SHARP QUANTITATIVE STABILITY OF THE YAMABE PROBLEM

HAIXIA CHEN AND SEUNGHYEOK KIM

ABSTRACT. Given a smooth closed Riemannian manifold (M,g) of dimension $N \geq 3$, we derive sharp quantitative stability estimates for nonnegative functions near the solution set of the Yamabe problem on (M,g). The seminal work of Struwe (1984) [46] states that if $\Gamma(u) :=$ $\|\Delta_g u - \frac{N-2}{4(N-1)}R_g u + u^{\frac{N+2}{N-2}}\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \to 0$, then $\|u - (u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i)\|_{H^1(M)} \to 0$ where u_0 is a solution to the Yamabe problem on $(M,g), \nu \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, and \mathcal{V}_i is a bubble-like function. If Mis the round sphere \mathbb{S}^N , then $u_0 \equiv 0$ and a natural candidate of \mathcal{V}_i is a bubble itself. If M is not conformally equivalent to \mathbb{S}^N , then either $u_0 > 0$ or $u_0 \equiv 0$, there is no canonical choice of \mathcal{V}_i , and so a careful selection of \mathcal{V}_i must be made to attain optimal estimates.

For $3 \leq N \leq 5$, we construct suitable \mathcal{V}_i 's and then establish the inequality $||u - (u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i)||_{H^1(M)} \leq C\zeta(\Gamma(u))$ where C > 0 and $\zeta(t) = t$, consistent with the result of Figalli and Glaudo (2020) [23] on \mathbb{S}^N . In the case of $N \geq 6$, we investigate the single-bubbling phenomenon $(\nu = 1)$ on generic Riemannian manifolds (M, g), proving that $\zeta(t)$ is determined by N, u_0 , and g, and can be much larger than t. This exhibits a striking difference from the result of Ciraolo, Figalli, and Maggi (2018) [13] on \mathbb{S}^N . All of the estimates presented herein are optimal.

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. Motivations. Throughout the paper, we always assume that (M, g) is a smooth closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $N \geq 3$.

The Yamabe problem is one of the classical problems in geometric analysis, which asks the existence of a metric on M with a constant scalar curvature in the conformal class [g] of g. This problem is equivalent to searching for a positive solution u on M to the Yamabe equation

$$-\Delta_g u + \kappa_N R_g u = c u^{2^* - 1}, \quad u \ge 0 \quad \text{on } M \tag{1.1}$$

where $\kappa_N := \frac{N-2}{4(N-1)}$, $2^* := \frac{2N}{N-2}$, R_g is the scalar curvature on (M, g), and $c \in \mathbb{R}$ is a constant. The linear operator $\mathcal{L}_g := -\Delta_g + \kappa_N R_g$ is called the conformal Laplacian on (M, g).

Since the existence of a positive least energy solution to (1.1) was established through a series of works of Yamabe [49], Trudinger [47], Aubin [2], and Schoen [41] (see also Lee and Parker [30]), researchers have attempted to comprehend the whole solution structure of (1.1). To describe it, let us define the Yamabe quotient $Q_{(M,g)}$ and the Yamabe invariant Y(M, [g]) of (M, g) by

$$Q_{(M,g)}(u) = \frac{\kappa_N^{-1} \int_M u \mathcal{L}_g u \, dv_g}{\left(\int_M u^{2^*} dv_g\right)^{\frac{N-2}{N}}} = \frac{\int_M R_h dv_h}{\left(\int_M dv_h\right)^{\frac{N-2}{N}}} \quad \text{for } h = u^{\frac{4}{N-2}}g \in [g], \ 0 < u \in C^{\infty}(M)$$

where dv_g is the volume form on (M, g) and

$$Y(M, [g]) = \inf \left\{ Q_{(M,g)}(u) : 0 < u \in C^{\infty}(M) \right\}.$$
(1.2)

Date: April 23, 2024.

²⁰²⁰ Mathematics Subject Classification. Primary: 35A23, 26D10, Secondary: 35B35, 58J60.

Key words and phrases. Quantitative stability, optimal estimates, Yamabe problem, Struwe's global compactness result, bubble-like functions.

H. Chen and S. Kim were supported by Basic Science Research Program through the National Research Foundation of Korea (NRF) funded by the Ministry of Science and ICT (2020R1C1C1A0101013314).

The constant c in (1.1) is positive (negative, respectively) if and only if Y(M, [g]) is positive (negative, resp.). If Y(M, [g]) < 0, it is easy to see that (1.1) has a unique solution. When Y(M, [g]) = 0, (1.1) reduces to a linear equation and solutions are unique up to a constant multiple. Therefore, the only case of significant interest is Y(M, [g]) > 0, in which case a number of high-energy solutions may exist. For example, if $M = \mathbb{S}^1(r) \times \mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ where $\mathbb{S}^1(r)$ is the circle of radius r > 0 equipped with the standard metric and \mathbb{S}^{N-1} is the (N-1)-dimensional round sphere of radius 1, then the number of inequivalent solutions is one if r is small, is non-decreasing in r, and tends to ∞ as $r \to \infty$; refer to [43]. Using gluing techniques, Pollack [37] showed that for any manifold M with positive scalar curvature and $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there is a dense set (in the C^0 -topology) of the positive conformal classes for which (1.1) has more than n inequivalent solutions.

As a means to understand the entire solution set of (1.1), Schoen [42] asked whether the set is compact in $C^2(M)$ provided M is not conformally equivalent to \mathbb{S}^N . He also suggested a general strategy to answer this question. Based on his idea, Khuri, Marques, and Schoen [29] proved that the $C^2(M)$ -compactness holds for $N \leq 24$ under the validity of the positive mass theorem. See also Druet [19] and Li and Zhang [31, 32] for the preceding results. Surprisingly, counterexamples exist for $N \geq 25$ as shown by Brendle [8] and Brendle and Marques [9], which illustrates a deep and mysterious behavior of the solution set of (1.1).

Researchers also studied whether the compactness is preserved under a perturbation of equation (1.1). Because the literature on this topic is so vast, we mention a few initial results only. The first result in this direction was achieved by Druet [18]. By applying "the C^0 -theory for blow-up" developed in [20], he deduced the $C^2(M)$ -compactness of positive solutions $\{u_{\epsilon}\}_{\epsilon \in \mathbb{R}}$ (for $\epsilon \in \mathbb{R}$ small) to critical equations with $3 \leq N \leq 5$,

$$-\Delta_g u_{\epsilon} + h_{\epsilon} u_{\epsilon} = u_{\epsilon}^{2^* - 1} \quad \text{on } M \quad \text{where } h_{\epsilon} \to h_0 \text{ in } C^2(M) \text{ as } \epsilon \to 0$$
(1.3)

under a certain pointwise condition on the function $h_0 - \kappa_N R_g$ on M. On the other hand, by perturbing (1.1) suitably (e.g. letting $h_{\epsilon} = \kappa_N R_g + \epsilon$ in (1.3) for $\epsilon \in \mathbb{R}$ small), one can make the perturbed equation admit one of the following types of blowing-up solutions; solutions with single or multiple blowing-up points [22], the bubble clusters [40], and the bubble towers [34]. In view of Struwe's global compactness result [46] depicted in Theorem A below and Schoen's strategy in [42], these solutions represent essentially all the possible blow-up scenarios.

There is yet another approach to studying the solution structure of (1.1), which is closely related to the aforementioned ones and the main topic of this paper. We will derive a quantitative version of Theorem A for general smooth closed Riemannian manifolds (M, g).

For the moment, we assume that $M = \mathbb{S}^N$, in which case the quantitative analysis of Theorem A was completed in the recent works [13, 23, 14]. The inverse stereographic projection, a conformal map from \mathbb{R}^N to \mathbb{S}^N , allows us to work on the Euclidean space \mathbb{R}^N instead. Struwe [46] proved that if u is a nonnegative element of the homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$, then u tends to a finite sum of weakly interacting bubbles in the $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$ -sense as $\Gamma(u) := \|\Delta u + u^{2^*-1}\|_{\dot{H}^{-1}(\mathbb{R}^N)} \to 0$. Here, a bubble refers to a function of the form

$$U_{\delta,\sigma}(y) = \alpha_N \left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^2 + |y - \sigma|^2}\right)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \quad \text{for } y \in \mathbb{R}^N, \quad \alpha_N := (N(N-2))^{\frac{N-2}{4}} \tag{1.4}$$

where $\delta > 0$ and $\sigma \in \mathbb{R}^N$. It is well-known that the set of all positive solutions to the Yamabe equation in \mathbb{R}^N

$$-\Delta u = u^{2^* - 1}, \quad u \ge 0 \quad \text{in } \mathbb{R}^N$$

is precisely the set $\{U_{\delta,\sigma} : \delta > 0, \sigma \in \mathbb{R}^N\}$ and any nonzero constant multiple of $U_{\delta,\sigma}$ attains the sharp Sobolev constant

$$S := \inf \left\{ \frac{\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}}{\|u\|_{L^{2^{*}}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}} : u \in \dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N}) \setminus \{0\} \right\} \quad \text{where } \|u\|_{\dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N})} := \|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}.$$
(1.5)

In [13], Ciraolo, Figalli, and Maggi derived the first sharp quantitative estimate of Struwe's result for $N \geq 3$: For a nonnegative function u in $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$ with $\frac{1}{2}S^N \leq ||u||^2_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)} \leq \frac{3}{2}S^N$ and sufficiently small $\Gamma(u)$, it holds that $||u - U_1||_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)} \leq C\Gamma(u)$ for some bubble U_1 . If $||u||^2_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)} \geq \frac{3}{2}S^N$, the number of the bubbles associated to u is at least two and delicate interactions between different bubbles occur, resulting in astonishing dimensional dependent estimates: Suppose that $2 \leq \nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and u is a nonnegative element in $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$ with $(\nu - \frac{1}{2})S^N \leq ||u||^2_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)} \leq (\nu + \frac{1}{2})S^N$ and sufficiently small $\Gamma(u)$. Then there is a constant C > 0 depending only on N and ν such that

$$\left\| u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} U_i \right\|_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)} \le C \begin{cases} \Gamma(u) & \text{if } 3 \le N \le 5 \text{ (by Figalli and Glaudo [23])}, \\ \Gamma(u) |\log \Gamma(u)|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ (by Deng, Sun, and Wei [14])}, \\ \Gamma(u)^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } N \ge 7 \text{ (by Deng, Sun, and Wei [14])} \end{cases}$$

for some bubbles U_1, \ldots, U_{ν} . Also, this inequality is optimal.

In this paper, we carry out the above type of analysis on smooth closed Riemannian manifolds (M, g) that are not conformally equivalent to \mathbb{S}^N . We examine when $3 \leq N \leq 5$ and an arbitrary number of bubbles may develop, or $N \geq 6$ and only single bubble develops. For $M = \mathbb{S}^N$, our study corresponds to that of [13, 23]. As we will discuss further in the rest of the introduction, our general setting requires a variety of new perspectives, ideas, and techniques. One of our notable discoveries is that the sharp quantitative estimate depends on N even for the single-bubbling case. In fact, it also relies on the metric g and a solution u_0 to (1.1), which makes the problem quite intricate.

1.2. Global compactness result. Let us remind the global compactness result of Struwe [46] combined with the interaction estimate of Bahri and Coron [4]. Although the original statement is formulated for a smooth bounded domain in \mathbb{R}^N , it readily extends to any smooth closed Riemannian manifold (M, g); refer to [7, 27, 17].

Let $r_0 > 0$ be a sufficiently small number, particularly much smaller than the injectivity radius of (M, g), and $\chi \in C_c^{\infty}([0, \infty))$ a cut-off function such that

$$0 \le \chi \le 1$$
 on $[0, \infty)$, $\chi = 1$ on $[0, \frac{r_0}{2}]$, and $\chi = 0$ on $[r_0, \infty)$. (1.6)

Given $(\delta, \xi) \in (0, \infty) \times M$, we define

$$\mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}(x) = \mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}^g(x) = U_{\delta,0}(d_g(x,\xi)) \quad \text{for } x \in M$$
(1.7)

where $d_g(x,\xi)$ is the geodesic distance between x and ξ on (M,g) and we abused the notation by writing $U_{\delta,0}(y) = U_{\delta,0}(|y|)$. Then we have the following result.

Theorem A. Assume that (M, g) is a smooth closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $N \geq 3$ with positive Yamabe invariant so that (1.1) with c = 1 has a positive solution. Let $\kappa_N = \frac{N-2}{4(N-1)}$, $2^* = \frac{2N}{N-2}$, $\mathcal{L}_g = -\Delta_g + \kappa_N R_g$ be the conformal Laplacian on (M, g), $H^1(M)$ the Sobolev space endowed with the norm

$$||u||_{H^{1}(M)} := \left[\int_{M} \left(|\nabla_{g} u|_{g}^{2} + \kappa_{N} R_{g} u^{2} \right) dv_{g} \right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \qquad (1.8)$$

and $H^{-1}(M)$ its dual.

Let $\{u_n\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$ be a sequence of nonnegative functions in $H^1(M)$ such that

$$||u_n||_{H^1(M)} \le C_0 \quad and \quad \left||\mathcal{L}_g u_n - u_n^{2^* - 1}\right||_{H^{-1}(M)} \to 0 \ as \ n \to \infty$$

for some constant $C_0 > 0$. After passing to a subsequence if necessary, one can find a function $0 \leq u_0 \in C^{\infty}(M)$, a number $\nu \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ satisfying $\nu \leq C_0^2 S^{-N}$, and a sequence $\{(\delta_{1n}, \ldots, \delta_{\nu n}, \xi_{1n}, \ldots, \xi_{\nu n})\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset (0, \infty)^{\nu} \times M^{\nu}$ such that the followings hold:

- u_0 is a smooth solution to the Yamabe equation (1.1) with c = 1. By the strong maximum principle, we have either $u_0 > 0$ or $u_0 = 0$ on M.
- For all $1 \leq i \neq j \leq \nu$, we have that $\delta_{in} \to 0$ and

$$\frac{\delta_{in}}{\delta_{jn}} + \frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}} + \frac{d_g(\xi_{in}, \xi_{jn})^2}{\delta_{in}\delta_{jn}} \to \infty \quad as \ n \to \infty.$$
(1.9)

- It holds that

$$\left\| u_n - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}} \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} \to 0 \quad as \ n \to \infty$$
(1.10)

where each $\mathcal{V}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}}$ is a bubble-like function on M. Throughout the paper, a bubble-like function refers to a function whose asymptotic profile gets closer to a truncated bubble $\chi(d_q(\cdot,\xi_{in}))\mathcal{U}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}}$ in $H^1(M)$ as $\delta_{in} \to 0$. In other words,

$$\|\mathcal{V}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}} - \chi(d_g(\cdot,\xi_{in}))\mathcal{U}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}}\|_{H^1(M)} \to 0 \quad as \ n \to \infty \quad for \ i = 1,\dots,\nu.$$
(1.11)

The interaction estimate (1.9), traced back to Bahri and Coron [4, (5)], implies that each bubblelike function \mathcal{V}_{in} is less likely to interact with the other bubbles at the $H^1(M)$ -level as $n \to \infty$. A combination of (1.9), (1.10), and (1.5) yields

$$\|u_n\|_{H^1(M)}^2 = \|u_0\|_{H^1(M)}^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \|U_{\delta_{in},0}\|_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)}^2 + o(1) = \|u_0\|_{H^1(M)}^2 + \nu S^N + o(1)$$

where $o(1) \to 0$ as $n \to \infty$. This forces the bound $\nu \leq C_0^2 S^{-N}$.

On the other hand, if $M = \mathbb{R}^N \cup \{\infty\}$ (the one-point compactification of the Euclidean space), then $u_0 = 0$ and a natural candidate of \mathcal{V}_{in} is a bubble (1.4) itself. In contrast, if M is not conformally equivalent to \mathbb{S}^N , then u_0 may be either positive or identically 0, and there is no a canonical choice of \mathcal{V}_{in} in general. Moreover, constructing \mathcal{V}_{in} that accurately approximates u_n is essential in achieving sharp quantitative estimates. By recalling the resolution of the Yamabe problem [2, 41, 30], we will make use of bubbles, cut-off functions, conformal changes of a metric, and the Green's function of \mathcal{L}_g to build \mathcal{V}_{in} 's; see (1.13), (1.16), and (1.18).

1.3. Main results. In this paper, we will work on the following setting.

Assumption B. Let (M, g) be a smooth closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $N \ge 3$ that is not conformally equivalent to \mathbb{S}^N . We assume that the Yamabe invariant Y(M, [g]) is positive so that the definition of the norm in (1.8) makes sense. Suppose that a nonnegative function u in $H^1(M)$ satisfies

$$\left\| u - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \chi \left(d_g(\cdot, \tilde{\xi}_i) \right) \mathcal{U}_{\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i} \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} \le \varepsilon_0$$
(1.12)

for some small $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ and $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$. Here, u_0 is a solution to (1.1) with c = 1, $\mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}$ is the function in (1.7), and $(\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i) \in (0, \infty) \times M$ satisfies that $\tilde{\delta}_i \leq \varepsilon_0$ and

$$\max\left\{ \left(\frac{\tilde{\delta}_i}{\tilde{\delta}_j} + \frac{\tilde{\delta}_j}{\tilde{\delta}_i} + \frac{d_g(\tilde{\xi}_i, \tilde{\xi}_j)^2}{\tilde{\delta}_i \tilde{\delta}_j} \right)^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} : i, j = 1, \dots, \nu, \ i \neq j \right\} \leq \varepsilon_0$$

Let also $\Gamma(u) = \|\mathcal{L}_g u - u^{2^* - 1}\|_{H^{-1}(M)}.$

Remark C. In Theorem A, the above situation happens when $u_n \nleftrightarrow u_0$ strongly in $H^1(M)$. In Section 6, we also treat the simplest case $\nu = 0$.

We now list our main results. First of all, we are concerned with $3 \le N \le 5$. Specifically, we address the case $u_0 > 0$ in Theorem 1.1 and the situation $u_0 = 0$ in Theorem 1.2.

Theorem 1.1. Suppose that $3 \le N \le 5$ and Assumption *B* holds with $u_0 > 0$ on *M*. We also assume that u_0 is non-degenerate, meaning that the kernel of the operator $\mathcal{L}_g - (2^* - 1)u_0^{2^*-2}$ on $H^1(M)$ is trivial. Given $(\delta, \xi) \in (0, \infty) \times M$, we set a nonnegative function $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ on *M* by

$$\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}(x) = \chi(d_g(x,\xi))\mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}(x) + (1 - \chi(d_g(x,\xi)))U_{\delta,0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) \quad \text{for } x \in M.$$

$$(1.13)$$

Here, $U_{\delta,0}$ is a bubble in (1.4), χ is a cut-off function satisfying (1.6), and $r_0 > 0$ is a small number. After reducing the size of $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ if needed, one can find ν functions $\mathcal{V}_1 := \mathcal{V}_{\delta_1,\xi_1}, \ldots, \mathcal{V}_{\nu} := \mathcal{V}_{\delta_{\nu},\xi_{\nu}}$ such that

$$\left\| u - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} \le C\Gamma(u).$$
(1.14)

Here, C > 0 is a large constant depending only on N, ν , u_0 , and (M, g).

In Theorems 1.2 and 1.3, we exploit the notion of conformal normal coordinates introduced by Lee and Parker [30] to devise \mathcal{V}_i 's: Given any $\theta \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\xi \in M$, there exists a smooth positive function Λ_{ξ} on M such that $\Lambda_{\xi}(\xi) = 1$, $\nabla_g \Lambda_{\xi}(\xi) = 0$, and the conformal metric $g_{\xi} := \Lambda_{\xi}^{4/(N-2)}g$ satisfies

$$\det g_{\xi}(y) = 1 + \mathcal{O}(|y|^{\theta}) \tag{1.15}$$

in g_{ξ} -normal coordinates y around ξ . For our purpose, we pick θ large enough. According to Cao [11] and Günther [25], (1.15) can be improved to det $g_{\xi}(y) = 1$.

Theorem 1.2. Suppose that $3 \le N \le 5$ and Assumption *B* holds with $u_0 = 0$ on *M*. Given $(\delta, \xi) \in (0, \infty) \times M$, we set a nonnegative function $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ on *M* by

$$\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}(x) = \gamma_N G_g(x,\xi) \left[\chi(d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi)) d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi)^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}^{g_{\xi}}(x) + (1 - \chi(d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi))) \alpha_N \delta^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right]$$
(1.16)

for $x \in M$. Here, $\alpha_N > 0$ is the number in (1.4), $\gamma_N := (N-2)|\mathbb{S}^{N-1}|$, $|\mathbb{S}^{N-1}|$ is the surface measure of the sphere \mathbb{S}^{N-1} , and G_g is the Green's function of the conformal Laplacian \mathcal{L}_g . After reducing the size of $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ if needed, one can find ν functions $\mathcal{V}_1 := \mathcal{V}_{\delta_1,\xi_1}, \ldots, \mathcal{V}_{\nu} := \mathcal{V}_{\delta_{\nu},\xi_{\nu}}$ such that

$$\left\| u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right\|_{H^1(M)} \le C\Gamma(u).$$

$$(1.17)$$

Here, C > 0 is a large constant depending only on N, ν , and (M, g).

Next, we handle the case when $N \ge 6$ and only a single-bubbling is permitted. Interestingly, it turns out that the quantitative estimate depends on N, u_0 , and g. This is a new phenomenon. Here and after, l.c.f. stands for locally conformally flat.

Theorem 1.3. Suppose that $N \ge 6$ and Assumption B holds with $\nu = 1$. We also assume that

- if $u_0 > 0$ on M, then u_0 is non-degenerate;
- in the case that (M,g) is non-l.c.f., if either $[N \ge 11 \text{ and } u_0 > 0]$ or $[N \ge 6 \text{ and } u_0 = 0]$, then the Weyl curvature tensor $\operatorname{Weyl}_a(\tilde{\xi}_1)$ at $\tilde{\xi}_1 \in M$ is nonzero.

Given $(\delta,\xi) \in (0,\infty) \times M$, we set a nonnegative function $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ on M by

$$\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}(x) = \begin{cases} \gamma_N G_g(x,\xi) \left[\chi(d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi)) d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi)^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}^{g_{\xi}}(x) + (1-\chi(d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi))) \alpha_N \delta^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right] & \text{if } \begin{bmatrix} N \ge 6, \ (M,g) \ is \ l.c.f., \ or \\ u_0 = 0, \ 6 \le N \le 10, \ (M,g) \ is \ non-l.c.f. \end{bmatrix}, \\ \Lambda_{\xi}(x) \chi(d_{g_{\xi}}(x,\xi)) \mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}^{g_{\xi}}(x) & \text{if } \begin{bmatrix} u_0 > 0, \ N \ge 6, \ (M,g) \ is \ non-l.c.f. \\ u_0 = 0, \ N \ge 11, \ (M,g) \ is \ non-l.c.f. \end{bmatrix} \end{cases}$$

$$(1.18)$$

for $x \in M$. After reducing the size of $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ if needed, one can find a function $\mathcal{V}_1 := \mathcal{V}_{\delta_1,\xi_1}$ and a large constant C > 0 that depends only on N, u_0 , and (M,g) such that the following inequalities hold:

(1) In case that $u_0 > 0$ on M, we have

$$\|u - (u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)\|_{H^1(M)} \le C\zeta(\Gamma(u)) \tag{1.19}$$

where $\zeta \in C^0([0,\infty))$ satisfies

$$\zeta(t) = \begin{cases} t |\log t|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } 7 \le N \le 10 \text{ or } [N \ge 11 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f.], \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{16}} & \text{if } 11 \le N \le 13 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ t & \text{if } N \ge 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(1.20)

for t > 0.

(2) In case that $u_0 = 0$ on M, we have

$$\|u - \mathcal{V}_1\|_{H^1(M)} \le C\zeta(\Gamma(u)) \tag{1.21}$$

where $\zeta \in C^0([0,\infty))$ satisfies

$$\zeta(t) = \begin{cases} t |\log t|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f., \\ t & \text{if } N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(1.22)

for t > 0.

Remark 1.4. We present several remarks on Theorems 1.1–1.3.

(1) The non-degeneracy assumption for u_0 is generic. By [29, Theorem 10.3], one can perturb the metric g on M slightly so that every positive solution to (1.1) with the new metric is nondegenerate, provided $3 \le N \le 24$ and the positive mass theorem is valid.

In contrast, there are concrete examples for which u_0 is non-degenerate: Let $M = \mathbb{S}^1(r) \times \mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ be a manifold that appeared in Subsection 1.1. According to [39, Proposition 3.4], the constant solution $u_0 = (\frac{N-2}{2})^{(N-2)/2}$ to (1.1) with c = 1 is non-degenerate for all $r \in (0, \infty) \setminus \{l/\sqrt{N-2} : l \in \mathbb{N}\}$.

(2) In our proof, we crucially use the positive mass theorem when $3 \le N \le 5$ or $[N \ge 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f.]; refer to Lemmas 3.7 and 4.6, and Proposition 4.10. Their validity was proved by Schoen and Yau [44, 45].

(3) As a matter of fact, the choice of $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ in (1.16) is applicable to all cases in Theorems 1.1–1.3. This $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ is qualitatively similar to the test functions of Schoen in [41, Section 1], of Brendle in [7, (203)], and of Esposito, Pistoia, and Vétois in [22, (2.7)–(2.8)].

However, we decided to select simpler test functions (1.13) in Theorem 1.1 and (1.18) in Theorem 1.3, respectively, to manifest which factors determine the right-hand side of the quantitative estimates (1.14), (1.17), (1.19), and (1.21); see Subsection 1.5(3) for more discussion.

(4) We opted to work only with nonnegative u for Theorems 1.1, 1.2, and 1.3, where as the authors in [23, 14] permitted u to assume both positive and negative values. Our choice reflects the geometric meaning of positive solutions to the Yamabe equation (1.1), and forces the $H^1(M)$ -weak limit u_0 of u as $\Gamma(u) \to 0$ to be either positive or 0 on M.

Remark 1.5. We provide comments regarding the cases that are untouched in this paper.

(1) In Theorem 1.3, we imposed a generic condition $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\tilde{\xi}_1) \neq 0$ for some non-l.c.f. manifolds (M,g) to avoid additional technical issues. If $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\tilde{\xi}_1) = 0$ for those manifolds, one will need to consider the vanishing rate of the Weyl tensor near $\tilde{\xi}_1$ to seek the optimal function ζ .

(2) Deducing the sharp quantitative estimate for the multiple bubble case with $N \ge 6$ is more difficult, because we must take account of the effect of a solution u_0 to (1.1), the metric g, and the mutual interaction between bubble-like functions $\mathcal{V}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{V}_{\nu}$ at the same time. In view of [14], we may also need a pointwise estimate of the function u in (1.12), whose derivation is extremely complicated. We expect that the C^0 -theory of Druet, Hebey, and Robert [20] will be helpful.

The following theorem demonstrates the optimality of Theorems 1.1, 1.2, and 1.3.

Theorem 1.6. Let ζ be a continuous function on $[0, \infty)$ given by $\zeta(t) = t$ in the setting of Theorems 1.1 and 1.2, and by (1.20) and (1.22) in the setting of Theorems 1.3. Estimates (1.14) in Theorem 1.1, (1.17) in Theorem 1.2, and (1.19) and (1.21) in Theorem 1.3 are all sharp in the following sense: Given any $\varepsilon_0 > 0$, there exists nonnegative $u_* \in H^1(M)$ satisfying (1.12) such that

$$\inf\left\{\left\|u_* - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i,\xi_i}\right)\right\|_{H^1(M)} : (\delta_i,\xi_i) \in (0,\infty) \times M \text{ for } i = 1,\ldots,\nu\right\} \ge C\zeta(\Gamma(u_*))$$

where C > 0 depends only on N, ν , u_0 , and (M, g).

Finally, by combining Theorem A and Theorems 1.1, 1.2, and 1.3, we obtain

Corollary 1.7. Let S > 0 be the sharp Sobolev constant in (1.5) and $\nu_0 \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. We assume that every positive solution to (1.1) with c = 1 is non-degenerate.

(1) Assume that $3 \leq N \leq 5$ and $\nu_0 \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. If u is a nonnegative function in $H^1(M)$ with $\|u\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \leq (\nu_0 + \frac{1}{2})S^N$, then there exists a constant C > 0 depending only on N, ν_0 , and (M, g) such that

$$\inf\left\{\left\|u - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i,\xi_i}\right)\right\|_{H^1(M)} : u_0 \text{ solves (1.1) with } c = 1, \ \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i,\xi_i} \in \mathcal{B}, \ \nu = 0, \dots, \nu_0\right\} \le C\zeta(\Gamma(u)) \quad (1.23)$$

where $\zeta(t) = t$ for $t \in [0, \infty)$ and

 $\mathcal{B} := \{\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi} : \mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi} \text{ is a bubble-like function defined by } (1.13) \text{ if } u_0 > 0$

and (1.16) if $u_0 = 0$, $(\delta, \xi) \in (0, \infty) \times M$.

We obey the convention $\sum_{i=1}^{0} \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i,\xi_i} = 0.$

(2) Assume that $N \geq 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f. If u is a nonnegative function in $H^1(M)$ with $\|u\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \leq \frac{3}{2}S^N$, then there exists a constant C > 0 depending only on N and (M,g) such that (1.23) with $\nu_0 = 1$ holds where $\zeta \in C^0([0,\infty))$ satisfies

$$\zeta(t) = \begin{cases} t |\log t|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } N \ge 7 \end{cases}$$

for t > 0 and

 $\mathcal{B} := \{ \mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi} : \mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi} \text{ is a bubble-like function defined by } (1.18), \, (\delta,\xi) \in (0,\infty) \times M \}.$ (1.24)

(3) Assume that $N \ge 6$ and the Weyl tensor on (M,g) never vanishes. If u is a nonnegative function in $H^1(M)$ with $||u||_{H^1(M)}^2 \le \frac{3}{2}S^N$, then there exists a constant C > 0 depending only on N and (M,g) such that (1.23) with $\nu_0 = 1$ holds where $\zeta \in C^0([0,\infty))$ satisfies

$$\zeta(t) = \begin{cases} t |\log t|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } 7 \le N \le 10, \\ t^{\frac{N+2}{16}} & \text{if } 11 \le N \le 13, \\ t & \text{if } N \ge 14 \end{cases}$$

and \mathcal{B} is defined by (1.24).

1.4. **Related results.** Quantitative stability for sharp functional inequalities is a classical subject that have attracted to researchers for decades. In a seminal work [10], Brezis and Lieb raised a question of quantitative stability for extermizers of the Sobolev embedding $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N) \hookrightarrow L^{2^*}(\mathbb{R}^N)$. Bianchi and Egnell [6] answered it by deriving

$$\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}^{2} - S^{2}\|u\|_{L^{2^{*}}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}^{2} \ge C_{\mathrm{BE}}\inf\left\{\|u - cU_{\delta,\sigma}\|_{\dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N})}^{2} : \delta > 0, \ \sigma \in \mathbb{R}^{N}, \ c \in \mathbb{R}\right\}$$
(1.25)

for any $u \in H^1(\mathbb{S}^N)$ and some $C_{\text{BE}} > 0$ determined by N. Let g_0 be the metric on the round sphere \mathbb{S}^N and $\mathcal{M}_{(M,g)}$ the set of minimizers of (1.2) that attain the Yamabe invariant. Owing to the conformal equivalence between the manifolds $\mathbb{R}^N \cup \{\infty\}$ and \mathbb{S}^N , inequality (1.25) is rephrased as

$$Q_{(\mathbb{S}^{N},g_{0})}(u) - Y(\mathbb{S}^{N},[g_{0}]) \ge \widetilde{C}_{\mathrm{BE}} \frac{\inf\left\{ \|u - v\|_{H^{1}(\mathbb{S}^{N})}^{2} : v \in \mathcal{M}_{(\mathbb{S}^{N},g_{0})} \right\}}{\|u\|_{H^{1}(\mathbb{S}^{N})}^{2}}$$
(1.26)

for any $0 \leq u \in H^1(\mathbb{S}^N)$ and some $\widetilde{C}_{BE} > 0$. By utilizing the Lojasiewicz inequality, Engelstein, Neumayer, and Spolaor [21] recently obtained a generalization of (1.25)-(1.26) that holds on any smooth closed Riemannian manifold (M, g). Their main result is that if (M, g) is not conformally equivalent to (\mathbb{S}^N, g_0) , then there exists $\widetilde{C}_{ENS} > 0$ and $\gamma \geq 0$ depending on (M, g) such that

$$Q_{(M,g)}(u) - Y(M, [g]) \ge \widetilde{C}_{\text{ENS}} \frac{\inf \left\{ \|u - v\|_{H^1(M)}^{2+\gamma} : v \in \mathcal{M}_{(M,g)} \right\}}{\|u\|_{H^1(M)}^{2+\gamma}}$$
(1.27)

for any $0 \le u \in H^1(M)$. In addition, one can take $\gamma = 0$ generically (in the sense made in [21]), but $\gamma = 2$ is optimal if $M = \mathbb{S}^1(\frac{1}{\sqrt{N-2}}) \times \mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ as shown by Frank [24]. In [35], Nobili and Violo established a similar stability result on a wide class of Riemannian manifolds, which makes a direct comparison between almost extremal functions and bubbles.

Inequalities (1.26) and (1.27) concern the stability of the variational problem (1.2) near its minimizers, or equivalently, that of equation (1.1) near positive least energy solutions. On the

9

other hand, our quantitative estimates (1.14), (1.17), (1.19), and (1.21) take into account the overall solution structure of (1.1), so their accompanying analysis is much more cumbersome. The latter type of studies have been spotlighted after the works of [13, 23, 14] mentioned in Subsection 1.1. Analogous results were achieved for the Caffarelli-Kohn-Nirenberg inequalities [48], the fractional Sobolev inequalities [1, 16, 12], the half-harmonic maps [15], the Poincaré-Sobolev inequalities [5], the Hardy-Littlewood-Sobolev inequalities [33, 36], among others.

1.5. Novelty of the proof. Our argument is influenced by Deng, Sun, and Wei [14], which essentially provides an alternative proof of [23, Theorem 3.3] for $3 \le N \le 5$ as a by-product. To work on arbitrary smooth compact Riemannian manifolds (M, g), one has to develop several new technical novelties. We briefly explain the unique features of our proof.

(1) Unlike the case $M = \mathbb{S}^N$, our u_0 may not be zero. The presence of nonzero u_0 increases the complexity of the analysis as can be seen in the derivation of a coercivity inequality (see e.g. Proposition 2.2) and evaluation of the interaction strength between u_0 and bubble-like functions \mathcal{V}_i (see e.g. Lemmas 2.5, 2.6, and 2.8). Particularly, compared to [14], we also have to control an additional term $\max_{i=1,\ldots,\nu} \delta_i^{(N-2)/2}$ in Propositions 2.4 and 2.7. This term is non-comparable to \mathcal{Q} in (2.10) directly.

(2) In contrast to [13], the function ζ in the quantitative estimates (1.19) and (1.21) may be significantly larger than t even for the single-bubbling case with $N \ge 6$. This phenomenon happens due to the combined effects of the bubbles, a solution u_0 to (1.1), and the metric g.

(3) The choice of the bubble-like functions \mathcal{V}_i depends on the dimension N, geometric assumptions on (M, g), and whether u_0 is positive or identically 0 on M.

If $3 \leq N \leq 5$ and $u_0 > 0$, then u_0 is the most dominant factor for the quantitative estimate, enabling us to take a truncated bubble $\chi(d_g(\cdot,\xi_i))\mathcal{U}_{\delta_i,\xi_i}$ for \mathcal{V}_i near the concentration point $\xi_i \in M$. The term $(1-\chi(d_g(\cdot,\xi)))U_{\delta,0}(\frac{r_0}{2})$ is required to capture the interactions among different \mathcal{V}_i 's.

If $3 \leq N \leq 5$ and $u_0 = 0$, then we need more precise information of \mathcal{V}_i than before, which we achieve by using conformal changes of the metric g and the Green's function G_g of the conformal Laplacian \mathcal{L}_q .

If $N \geq 6$ and $\nu = 1$, then the combined effects of the bubbles, u_0 , and g determine which choice of \mathcal{V}_1 is the simplest. If the metric g, more precisely, the Weyl tensor Weyl_g on M, prevails over the others, then one can simply take $\Lambda_{\xi_1}\chi(d_{g_{\xi_1}}(\cdot,\xi_1))\mathcal{U}_{\delta_1,\xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}}$ for \mathcal{V}_1 .

(4) Unlike [13], we need pointwise estimates of $\rho := u - (u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)$ to deduce the optimal estimates for $N \ge 6$ and $\nu = 1$. If N = 6, the $L^{2N/(N+2)}(M)$ -estimates of the error terms in the proof of Propositions 4.1 and 4.10 yield merely a rough estimate of powers of the $|\log \delta_1|$ terms in (4.2) and (4.27). To obtain the optimal result (see Corollaries 4.3 and 4.9), we appeal to pointwise estimates of ρ (see Lemmas 4.2 and 4.8). We need pointwise estimates of ρ even for $N \ge 7$; refer to (4.24) and Subsections 5.2 and 5.3.

(5) In the derivation of the coercivity inequalities in Propositions 2.2 and 3.2, we do not use bump functions as in [23], providing a relatively simpler proof. This method is also used in [12].

(6) In Section 5, we give a proof for the optimality of Theorem 1.1 and 1.2. When $M = \mathbb{S}^N$, this result was taken for granted in [23] and [14], and can be shown by modifying [13, Remark 1.2] suitably. However, we decided to include the proof here to point out the necessity of delicate estimates arising from the interaction between different bubbles.

- 1.6. Structure of the paper. Our paper is organized as follows:
 - In Section 2, we handle the case when $3 \le N \le 5$ and $u_0 > 0$, proving Theorem 1.1.
 - In Section 3, we treat the case when $3 \le N \le 5$ and $u_0 = 0$, deducing Theorem 1.2.

In Section 4, we deal with the situation when N > 6 and $\nu = 1$, establishing Theorem 1.3.

The proofs of Theorems 1.1–1.3 follow a parallel structure, though the difficult parts in each theorem vary, as illustrated in the following table.

Cases Results	$\begin{array}{l} 3 \leq N \leq 5, \\ u_0 > 0 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{l} 3 \leq N \leq 5, \\ u_0 = 0 \end{array}$	$N \ge 6, \nu = 1,$ $u_0 > 0$	$N \ge 6, \nu = 1,$ $u_0 = 0$
coercivity estimates for multi-bubbles	Proposition 2.2	Proposition 3.2	(not applicable)	(not applicable)
$ \begin{array}{c} L^{2N/(N+2)}(M) - \\ \text{estimates for the} \\ \text{error terms} \end{array} $	Lemma 2.3	Lemma 3.3	in the proof of Proposition 4.1	in the proof of Proposition 4.7
$\ \rho\ _{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \ f\ _{H^{-1}(M)}$ +(auxiliary terms)	Proposition 2.4 (followed by Lemmas 2.5 and 2.6)	Proposition 3.4	Proposition 4.1 (for $N \ge 7$), Corollary 4.3 (for $N = 6$)	Proposition 4.7 (for $N \ge 7$), Corollary 4.9 (for $N = 6$)
$(\text{auxiliary terms}) \\ \lesssim \ f\ _{H^{-1}(M)}$	Proposition 2.7	Proposition 3.5	Proposition 4.4	Proposition 4.10
projections of the error terms in the $\delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_j}{\partial \delta_j}$ -direction	Lemmas 2.8, 2.9, and 2.10	Lemmas 3.6 and 3.7	Lemmas 4.5 and 4.6	in the proof of Proposition 4.10

In Section 5, we show that the quantitative stability estimate stated in Theorems 1.1, 1.2, and 1.3 are all optimal, deriving Theorem 1.6.

In Section 6, we prove Corollary 1.7.

In Appendices A and B, we present some useful estimates and technical computations that are necessary in the proof of the main theorems.

1.7. Conventions. Here, we list some notations that will be used throughout the paper.

- Given any $\delta > 0$ and $\sigma = (\sigma^1, \dots, \sigma^N) \in \mathbb{R}^N$, the solution space of the linear problem

$$-\Delta v = (2^* - 1)U_{\delta,\sigma}^{2^* - 2}v \quad \text{in } \mathbb{R}^N, \quad v \in \dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$$

is spanned by the functions

$$Z^0_{\delta,\sigma} := \delta \frac{\partial U_{\delta,\sigma}}{\partial \delta}$$
 and $Z^k_{\delta,\sigma} := \delta \frac{\partial U_{\delta,\sigma}}{\partial \sigma^k}$ for $k = 1, \dots, N$

Let U be the standard bubble $U_{1,0}$ and $Z^k = Z_{1,0}^k$ for $k = 0, \ldots, N$.

- The notations ∇_g , Δ_g , $\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle_g$, $|\cdot|_g$, dv_g and \exp^g stand for the gradient, the Laplace-Beltrami operator, the inner product, the norm, the volume form and the exponential map with respect to the metric g, respectively. If the metric g is Euclidean, we drop the subscript g. Also, the subscript x in the integral $\int_M \cdots (dv_g)_x$ represents the variable of integration.
- We occasionally use the Einstein summation convention for repeated indices.

- For $\xi \in M$, a metric g on M, and $r \in (0, \infty)$, we write $B_r^g(\xi) = \{x \in M : d_g(x, \xi) \leq r\}$ and $(B_r^g(\xi))^c = \{x \in M : d_g(x,\xi) > r\}$. Let also $B_r(0) = \{y \in \mathbb{R}^N : |y| \le r\}$ and $B_r^c(0) = \{ y \in \mathbb{R}^N : |y| > r \}.$
- $h_1 = \mathcal{O}(h_2)$ means that $|h_1| \leq C|h_2|$ for a universal constant C > 0 independent of $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ in (1.12) and the parameters $(\delta_1, \ldots, \delta_\nu, \xi_1, \ldots, \xi_\nu) \in (0, \infty)^\nu \times M^\nu$ of bubble-like functions $\mathcal{V}_{\delta_1,\xi_1},\ldots,\mathcal{V}_{\delta_\nu,\xi_\nu}$. Also, we write $h_1 = o(h_2)$ if $h_1/|h_2| \to 0$ as $\varepsilon_0 \to 0$.
- $h_1 \leq h_2$ or $h_1 \geq h_2$ denote that $h_1 \leq Ch_2$ or $h_1 \geq Ch_2$ for a universal constant C > 0, respectively. We write $h_1 \simeq h_2$ if $h_1 \lesssim h_2$ and $h_1 \gtrsim h_2$. Also, $h_1 \ll h_2$ and $h_1 \gg h_2$ signify that $h_1 = o(h_2)$ and $h_2 = o(h_1)$, respectively.
- Given a condition (C), we let $\mathbf{1}_{(C)} = 1$ if (C) is true and 0 otherwise.

2. The case
$$3 \le N \le 5$$
 and $u_0 > 0$

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 1.1. Throughout this section, we always assume that $3 \leq N \leq 5$ and $u_0 > 0$ on M.

2.1. Setting of the problem. Given $\xi \in M$, we choose an orthonormal basis $\{\frac{\partial}{\partial \varepsilon^1}, \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial \varepsilon^N}\}$ on the tangent space $T_{\xi}M$ and define

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}}{\partial \xi^k}(x) = \left. \frac{d}{dt} \mathcal{V}_{\delta,\exp^g_{\xi}\left(t\frac{\partial}{\partial \xi^k}\right)}(x) \right|_{t=0} \quad \text{for } x \in M$$

Then we set $\mathcal{V}_i = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i,\xi_i}$ as in (1.13),

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{0} = \delta_{i} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{i}}{\partial \delta_{i}}, \quad \text{and} \quad \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} = \delta_{i} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{i}}{\partial \xi_{i}^{k}} \quad \text{for } i = 1, \dots, \nu \text{ and } k = 1, \dots, N.$$
 (2.1)

By Assumption B, there exist $(\delta_1, \ldots, \delta_\nu, \xi_1, \ldots, \xi_\nu) \subset (0, \infty)^\nu \times M^\nu$ and $\varepsilon_1 > 0$ small such that $\varepsilon_1 \to 0 \text{ as } \varepsilon_0 \to 0,$

$$\left\| u - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} = \inf \left\{ \left\| u - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i} \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} : \left(\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i \right) \in (0, \infty) \times M, \ i = 1, \dots, \nu \right\} \le \varepsilon_1,$$
nd

ar

$$\max\left\{ \left(\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j} + \frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i} + \frac{d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j)^2}{\delta_i \delta_j}\right)^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} : i, j = 1, \dots, \nu \right\} \le \varepsilon_1;$$
(2.2)

refer to [4, Appendix A]. Setting $\rho = u - (u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i)$ and $f = \mathcal{L}_g u - u^{2^*-1}$, we have

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\rho - (2^{*} - 1)\left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*} - 2}\rho = f + I_{1}[\rho] + I_{2} + I_{3} + I_{4} \quad \text{on } M, \\ \langle \rho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} \rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad \text{for } i = 1, \dots, \nu \text{ and } k = 0, \dots, N \end{cases}$$

$$(2.3)$$

where $\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle_{H^1(M)}$ be the inner product on $H^1(M)$ associated with the norm $\|\cdot\|_{H^1(M)}$ in (1.8),

$$I_{1}[\rho] := \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \rho\right)^{2^{*}-1} - \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-1} - (2^{*}-1)\left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-2}\rho,$$

$$I_{2} := \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-1} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-1},$$

$$(2.4)$$

$$I_3 := \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right)^{2^*-1} - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-1}, \quad \text{and} \quad I_4 := -\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\mathcal{L}_g \mathcal{V}_i - \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-1}\right).$$
(2.5)

To prove Theorem 1.1, it is enough to verify that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \tag{2.6}$$

provided $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ small.

On the other hand, since the Yamabe invariant Y(M, [g]) is assumed to be positive, so is the conformal Laplacian \mathcal{L}_g . Then the spectral theorem guarantees the existence of sequences of functions $\{\psi_m\}_{m\in\mathbb{N}}\in H^1(M)$ and positive numbers $\{\bar{\mu}_m\}_{m\in\mathbb{N}}$ satisfying the following properties:

- ψ_m solves an eigenvalue problem

$$\mathcal{L}_g \psi_m = \bar{\mu}_m u_0^{2^* - 2} \psi_m \quad \text{on } M$$

- The set $\{\psi_m\}_{m\in\mathbb{N}}$ is an orthonormal basis of the space $L^2(M, u_0^{2^*-2}dv_g)$. Thus

$$\int_{M} u_0^{2^* - 2} \psi_l \psi_m dv_g = \delta^{lm} := \begin{cases} 1 & \text{for } l = m, \\ 0 & \text{for } l \neq m. \end{cases}$$
(2.7)

 $- 0 < \bar{\mu}_1 < \bar{\mu}_2 \le \bar{\mu}_3 \le \cdots \to \infty.$

Elliptic regularity ensures that $\psi_m \in C^{\infty}(M)$ for all $m \in \mathbb{N}$. Since $u_0 > 0$ on M, we also know that $\bar{\mu}_1 = 1$ and $\psi_1 = \|u_0\|_{L^{2^*}(M)}^{-N/(N-2)} u_0$. For later use, let L be the greatest number such that $0 < \bar{\mu}_l < 2^* - 1 = \frac{N+2}{N-2}$ for all $l \leq L$.

Finally, it is noteworthy that

$$-\Delta_g u = -\Delta u - \left(g^{ij} - \delta^{ij}\right)\partial_{ij}^2 u + g^{ij}\Gamma^k_{ij}\partial_k u \tag{2.8}$$

in g-normal coordinates around any fixed point $\xi \in M$, where Γ_{ij}^k is the Christoffel symbol, and

$$g^{ij}(x) = \delta^{ij}(x) + \mathcal{O}\left(d_g(x,\xi)^2\right) \quad \text{and} \quad \left(g^{ij}\Gamma^k_{ij}\right)(x) = \mathcal{O}(d_g(x,\xi))$$
(2.9)

for $x \in M$ near ξ .

2.2. Preliminary computations. Let us define

$$\begin{cases} q_{ij} = \left[\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j} + \frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i} + \frac{d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j)^2}{\delta_i \delta_j}\right]^{-\frac{N-2}{2}}, & \mathcal{Q} = \max\{q_{ij} : i, j = 1, \dots, \nu\} \le \varepsilon_1, \\ \mathscr{R}_{ij} = \max\left\{\sqrt{\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j}}, \sqrt{\frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i}}, \frac{d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j)}{\sqrt{\delta_i \delta_j}}\right\} \simeq q_{ij}^{-\frac{1}{N-2}}. \end{cases}$$
(2.10)

The following lemma serves estimates for the inner products of \mathcal{V}_i , $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k$ and ψ_m , which will be frequently invoked later.

Lemma 2.1. Assume that $i, j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}, k, l \in \{0, 1, ..., N\}$, and $m \in \mathbb{N}$. We have

$$\begin{split} \langle \mathcal{V}_i, \mathcal{V}_i \rangle_{H^1(M)} &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*} + o\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right), \quad \left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \mathcal{V}_i \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = o\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right), \\ &\left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^l \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = \left\| Z^k \right\|_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)}^2 \delta^{kl} + o\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right), \end{split}$$

and

$$\left| \langle \mathcal{V}_i, \mathcal{V}_j \rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| + \left| \langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \mathcal{V}_j \rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| + \left| \langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^l \rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| = \mathcal{O}(q_{ij}) + o\left(\max_{\ell=1, \dots, \nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right)$$

provided $i \neq j$. Additionally,

$$\left|\langle\psi_m,\mathcal{V}_i\rangle_{H^1(M)}\right| + \left|\langle\psi_m,\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k\rangle_{H^1(M)}\right| = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right)$$

Proof. Using (A.5) with $\xi = \xi_i$ and $y_2 = 0$, we obtain

$$\begin{split} & \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k}(x) \\ & = \begin{cases} (N-2)\alpha_{N} \frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{N}{2}}}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} \left(y^{k}+\mathcal{O}\left(|y|^{3}\right)\right) & \text{if } x = \exp_{\xi_{i}}^{g}(y) \in B_{\frac{r_{0}}{2}}^{g}(\xi_{i}), \ y = (y^{1}, \cdots, y^{N}), \\ & \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) & \text{if } x \in M \setminus B_{\frac{r_{0}}{2}}^{g}(\xi_{i}) \\ & \text{r } i = 1, \dots, \nu \text{ and } k = 1, \dots, N. \text{ Once we have this, the proof becomes standard.} \end{split}$$

for $i = 1, ..., \nu$ and k = 1, ..., N. Once we have this, the proof becomes standard.

Next, we present a coercivity estimate tailored to our setting, which serves as an important tool in the proof of Proposition 2.4. Its Euclidean version can be found in [23, Proposition 3.10] where bump functions is a key ingredient. Here, we present a different proof based on a blow-up argument. Because the proof is a bit lengthy, we defer it to Appendix B.1.

Proposition 2.2. Suppose that u_0 is non-degenerate. Let

$$E^{\perp} = \left\{ \varrho \in H^{1}(M) : \langle \varrho, \mathcal{V}_{i} \rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = \langle \varrho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} \rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = \langle \varrho, \psi_{m} \rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = 0, \\ for \ i = 1, \dots, \nu, \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N, \ m = 1, \dots, L \right\}.$$
(2.11)

Then there exists a constant $c_0 \in (0,1)$ such that

$$(2^* - 1) \int_M \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right)^{2^* - 2} \varrho^2 dv_g \le c_0 \|\varrho\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \quad \text{for any } \varrho \in E^{\perp}.$$
(2.12)

We will also need estimates for the $L^{2N/(N+2)}(M)$ -norm of I₂, I₃, and I₄.

Lemma 2.3. We have

$$\|\mathbf{I}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathbf{I}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathbf{I}_{4}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
 (2.13)

Proof. By Lemma A.2 below, it holds that

$$\|\mathcal{V}_i\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \quad \text{and} \quad \left\|\mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-2}\right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
 (2.14)

Using (A.2), (2.14), and $u_0 \in L^{\infty}(M)$, we readily compute

$$\|\mathbf{I}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \|u_{0}\mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \|u_{0}^{2^{*}-2}\mathcal{V}_{i}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
 (2.15)

Besides, (A.2) and Lemma A.3 tell us that

$$\|\mathbf{I}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \left\| \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \mathcal{Q}.$$
 (2.16)

Let $x = \exp_{\xi_i}^g(y) \in M$ for $y \in B_{r_0}(0)$ and $\chi_i(x) = \chi(d_g(x,\xi_i))$. We have

$$I_{4}(x) = \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left[\left\{ \left(\chi_{i}(x) U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) + (1 - \chi_{i}(x)) U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right)^{2^{*}-1} - \chi_{i}(x) U_{\delta_{i},0}^{2^{*}-1}(y) \right\} + (\Delta_{g}\chi_{i})(x) \left(U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) - U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right) + \langle \nabla_{g}\chi_{i}(x), \nabla_{g}U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) \rangle_{g} \right]$$

$$- \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left[\chi_{i}(x) \left\{ \mathcal{L}_{g}(U_{\delta_{i},0}(y)) + (\Delta U_{\delta_{i},0})(y) \right\} + \kappa_{N}R_{g}(x)(1 - \chi_{i}(x)) U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right].$$

$$(2.17)$$

By applying (1.6), (2.8), and (2.9), we easily check that

$$\begin{cases} \left\| \left(\chi_{i} U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) + (1-\chi_{i}) U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right)^{2^{*}-1} - \chi_{i} U_{\delta_{i},0}^{2^{*}-1}(y) \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \delta_{i}^{N-2}, \\ \left\| \left(\Delta_{g} \chi_{i} \right) \left(U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) - U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right) + \left\langle \nabla_{g} \chi_{i}, \nabla_{g} U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) \right\rangle_{g} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}, \\ \left| \chi_{i}(x) \left\{ \mathcal{L}_{g}(U_{\delta_{i},0}(y)) + (\Delta U_{\delta_{i},0})(y) \right\} + \kappa_{N} R_{g}(x)(1-\chi_{i}(x)) U_{\delta_{i},0}(\frac{r_{0}}{2}) \right\| \lesssim \chi(|y|) U_{\delta_{i},0}(y) + \delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}. \end{cases}$$

$$(2.18)$$

From (2.14) again, we observe

$$\|\mathbf{I}_{4}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
(2.19)

Putting (2.15), (2.16), and (2.19) together, we obtain (2.13).

2.3. Proof of Theorem 1.1. One can decompose the function $\rho = u - (u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i)$ in Subsection 2.1 as

$$\rho = \rho_1 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_i \mathcal{V}_i + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_i^k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \vartheta_m \psi_m \quad \text{for some } \beta_i, \beta_i^k, \vartheta_m \in \mathbb{R}, \, \rho_1 \in E^{\perp}$$
(2.20)

where E^{\perp} is the space defined in (2.11). We will accomplish the proof of Theorem 1.1, that is, the verification of (2.6) in two stages; Propositions 2.4 and 2.7.

Proposition 2.4. Let Q be the quantity in (2.10). It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$

The quantities Q and $\max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{(N-2)/2}$ are non-comparable. We establish Proposition 2.4 by deriving Lemmas 2.5 and 2.6 and then combining them.

Lemma 2.5. Define a number

$$\mathcal{A} = \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} |\beta_i| + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\beta_i^k| + \sum_{m=1}^{L} |\vartheta_m|,$$

which is small by virtue of Lemma 2.1. It holds that

$$\|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{A} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
(2.21)

Proof. Using (A.3), we obtain

$$\|\mathbf{I}_{1}[\rho]\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} + \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2^{*}-1} \simeq \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2}.$$
(2.22)

By testing (2.3) with ρ_1 and then invoking (2.13), (2.20), and (2.22), we arrive at

$$\|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)}^2 = (2^* - 1) \int_M \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right)^{2^* - 2} \rho \rho_1 dv_g + \mathcal{O}\left(\|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)} \right) + \mathcal{O}\left(\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)} \right) + \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)} \right).$$
(2.23)

In addition, since $\rho_1 \in E^{\perp}$, Proposition 2.2 gives

$$(2^* - 1) \int_M \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right)^{2^* - 2} \rho_1^2 dv_g \le c_0 \|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \quad \text{for some } c_0 \in (0, 1).$$
(2.24)

We see from Hölder's inequality that

$$(2^* - 1) \int_{M} \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right)^{2^* - 2} \rho_1 \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_i \mathcal{V}_i + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_i^k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \vartheta_m \psi_m \right) dv_g = \mathcal{O} \left(\mathcal{A} \| \rho_1 \|_{H^1(M)} \right)$$
(2.25)

and from (2.20) that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|\rho_1\|_{H^1(M)} + \mathcal{A}.$$
(2.26)

Plugging (2.24)–(2.26) into (2.23) produces (2.21) as desired.

Lemma 2.6. It holds that

$$\mathcal{A} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
(2.27)

Proof. Firstly, given any $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$ and $q \in \{0, 1, \ldots, N\}$, it holds that $\langle \rho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^q \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$, so by (2.20),

$$\left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_i \mathcal{V}_i + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_i^k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \vartheta_m \psi_m, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^q \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0.$$

By virtue of Lemma 2.1, it reads

$$\begin{aligned} |\beta_{j}^{q}| \left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} |\nabla Z^{q}|^{2} + o\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \right] + \sum_{(i,k)\neq(j,q)} |\beta_{i}^{k}| \left[\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{Q}) + o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \right] \\ + |\beta_{j}| o\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) + \sum_{i\neq j} |\beta_{i}| \left[\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{Q}) + o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \right] + \sum_{m=1}^{L} |\vartheta_{m}| \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) = 0. \quad (2.28) \end{aligned}$$

Secondly, after testing (2.3) with \mathcal{V}_j for $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$, we apply (2.13), which yields

$$\left| \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \rho - (2^{*} - 1) \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \rho \right] \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + o(\mathcal{A}).$$
(2.29)

Let us examine the left-hand side of (2.29). Employing (A.2), Hölder's inequality, $u_0 \in L^{\infty}(M)$, (2.14), Lemma A.3, and

$$\int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \rho_{1} dv_{g} = \int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{j} + \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \rho_{1} dv_{g}$$
$$= \mathcal{O}\left(\left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{j} - \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \|\rho_{1}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \right) = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \|\rho_{1}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \quad (by \ (2.19)),$$

we calculate

$$\int_{M} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \rho_{1} \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g}
= \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \rho_{1} dv_{g} + \mathcal{O} \left(\left\| u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \sum_{i \neq j} \left\| \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \right.$$

$$+ \left\| u_{0} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \sum_{i \neq j} \left\| \mathcal{V}_{i} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \right) \| \rho_{1} \|_{H^{1}(M)}$$

$$= \mathcal{O} \left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \| \rho_{1} \|_{H^{1}(M)}.$$

$$(2.30)$$

Also, direct computations show that

$$\left| \left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_{i} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_{i}^{k} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \vartheta_{m} \psi_{m}, \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} - (2^{*} - 1) \int_{M} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \left[\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_{i} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_{i}^{k} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \vartheta_{m} \psi_{m} \right] \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} \right| \qquad (2.31)$$
$$= (2^{*} - 2) |\beta_{j}| \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} U^{2^{*}} + o(\mathcal{A}).$$

Having $\rho_1 \in E^{\perp}$ in hand, we conclude from (2.29)–(2.31) and (2.21) that

$$(2^* - 2)|\beta_j| \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + o(\mathcal{A}).$$
(2.32)

Lastly, given any $s \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$, by appealing to (A.2), Hölder's inequality, $\psi_s \in L^{\infty}(M)$, and (2.14), we find

$$\left| \int_{M} \left[\left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*}-2} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \right] \rho \psi_{s} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M} \left(\mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} + u_{0}^{2^{*}-3} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right) |\rho| |\psi_{s}| dv_{g}$$
$$\lesssim \max_{i} \left(\left\| \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left\| \mathcal{V}_{i} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \right) \quad (2.33)$$
$$= \mathcal{O} \Big(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \Big).$$

Testing (2.3) with ψ_s and using (2.33), we derive

$$(2^* - 1 - \bar{\mu}_s)|\vartheta_s| \int_M u_0^{2^* - 2} \psi_s^2 dv_g \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_\ell \delta_\ell^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + o(\mathcal{A}).$$
(2.34)

Inequality (2.27) is a consequence of (2.28), (2.32), and (2.34).

Proposition 2.7. It holds that

$$Q + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}.$$
(2.35)

Its derivation is the most involved part of the proof of (2.6). Fix $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$. By testing (2.3) with \widetilde{Z}_j^0 , we obtain

$$\int_{M} \mathbf{I}_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \mathbf{I}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \mathbf{I}_{4} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = -\int_{M} f \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} - \int_{M} \mathbf{I}_{1}[\rho] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g}$$

$$+ \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \rho - (2^{*} - 1) \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \rho \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g}.$$

$$(2.36)$$

In Lemmas 2.8-2.10, we analyze the left-hand side of (2.36) term by term, which is essential in proving (2.35).

Lemma 2.8. Let
$$\mathfrak{a}_N = \frac{\alpha_N^{2^*-1}}{2^*} |\mathbb{S}^{N-1}| > 0$$
. For any $j \in \{1, \dots, \nu\}$, we have

$$\int_M I_2 \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 dv_g = \mathfrak{a}_N u_0(\xi_j) \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_\ell^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right). \tag{2.37}$$

Proof. Employing (A.3), we see that there exists a constant $\eta > 0$ such that

$$I_{2} = \left[(2^{*} - 1)u_{0} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} + \mathcal{O} \left(u_{0}^{2} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 3} \right) + \mathcal{O} \left(u_{0}^{2^{*} - 1} \right) \right] 1_{\bigcup_{i=1}^{\nu} B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i})} \\ + \left[(2^{*} - 1)u_{0}^{2^{*} - 2} \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{O} \left(u_{0}^{2^{*} - 3} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2} \right) + \mathcal{O} \left(\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 1} \right) \right] 1_{\bigcap_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i}) \right)^{c}}.$$

$$(2.38)$$

We compute the integral $\int_M I_2 \widetilde{Z}_j^0 dv_g$ by splitting it into three steps.

Step 1. Since $|\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0}| \lesssim \mathcal{V}_{j}$, it holds that

$$(2^{*} - 1) \int_{\bigcup_{i=1}^{\nu} B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i})} u_{0} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \widetilde{Z}_{j}^{0} dv_{g}$$

$$= (2^{*} - 1) \left[\int_{M} u_{0} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \widetilde{Z}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} - \int_{\left(\bigcup_{i=1}^{\nu} B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i})\right)^{c}} u_{0} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \widetilde{Z}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right]$$

$$= (2^{*} - 1) \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{j}}\}} u_{0} \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g}(\delta_{j}y) \right) \left(U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} \right) (y) \left(1 + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{2} |y|^{2}\right) \right) dy + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N}{2}}\right)$$

$$= \frac{N-2}{2} \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left[u_{0}(\xi_{j}) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} U^{2^{*}-1} + \mathcal{O}\left(\int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{j}}\}} |\delta_{j}y| U^{2^{*}-1}(y) dy \right) \right] + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N}{2}}\right)$$

$$= \mathfrak{a}_{N} \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} u_{0}(\xi_{j}) + o\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right).$$

In addition, by (A.2), we have

$$\left| \int_{M} u_0 \left[\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i \right)^{2^* - 2} - \mathcal{V}_j^{2^* - 2} \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 dv_g \right| \lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{M} \left(\mathcal{V}_i^{2^* - 2} + \mathcal{V}_i \mathcal{V}_j^{2^* - 3} \right) \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 \right| dv_g$$

$$\lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{M} \left(\mathcal{V}_i^{2^* - 2} \mathcal{V}_j + \mathcal{V}_i \mathcal{V}_j^{2^* - 2} \right) dv_g = o(\mathcal{Q})$$

$$(2.40)$$

where the last equality is proved in Appendix B.2.

Step 2. By Young's inequality and Lemma A.2,

$$\int_{M} u_0^2 \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right)^{2^*-3} \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 \right| dv_g \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-3} \mathcal{V}_j dv_g \tag{2.41}$$

$$\lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-2} dv_g \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_i & \text{if } N = 3 \\ \delta_i^2 |\log \delta_i| & \text{if } N = 4 \\ \delta_i^2 & \text{if } N = 5 \end{cases} = o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right).$$

Furthermore,

$$\int_{\bigcup_{i=1}^{\nu} B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i})} u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right| dv_{g} \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\int_{B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_{i}}}^{g}(\xi_{i})} u_{0}^{2^{*}} dv_{g} \right)^{\frac{2^{*}-1}{2^{*}}} \left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N+2}{4}}.$$
 (2.42)

-

Step 3. Let us write $\Omega = \bigcap_{i=1}^{\nu} (B^g_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_i}}(\xi_i))^c$. From Young's inequality again, we observe

$$\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{\Omega} u_0^{2^*-2} \mathcal{V}_i \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 \right| dv_g \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{\left(B_{\eta\sqrt{\delta_i}}^g(\xi_i)\right)^c} \mathcal{V}_i^2 dv_g$$

$$\lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_i & \text{if } N = 3\\ \delta_i^2 |\log \delta_i| & \text{if } N = 4\\ \delta_i^{\frac{5}{2}} & \text{if } N = 5 \end{cases} = o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right). \tag{2.43}$$

Since $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0}$ is uniformly bounded on the set $\{x \in M : d_{g}(x,\xi_{j}) \geq \eta \sqrt{\delta_{j}}\}$, it follows that

$$\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{\Omega} u_0^{2^*-3} \mathcal{V}_i^2 \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 \right| dv_g \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{V}_i^2 dv_g = o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right)$$
(2.44)

and

$$\int_{\Omega} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right)^{2^*-1} \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 \right| dv_g \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-1} dv_g \lesssim \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N}{2}}.$$
(2.45)

Putting (2.39)–(2.40), (2.41)–(2.42), and (2.43)–(2.45) together, we finish the proof of (2.37). \Box Lemma 2.9. For any $j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}$, it holds that

$$\int_{M} I_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = (2^{*} - 1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} + o(\mathcal{Q})$$
(2.46)

where $\mathcal{U}_j := \mathcal{U}_{\delta_j, \xi_j}$ is defined by (1.7). Moreover, if $\delta_i \geq \delta_j$ for some indices $1 \leq i \neq j \leq \nu$, then

$$\int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \gtrsim q_{ij}$$
(2.47)

provided q_{ij} in (2.10) small.

Proof. Arguing as in [14, Lemma 2.1] and using the estimate

$$\sum_{i \neq j} \int_{\left(B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)\right)^c} \mathcal{V}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g = \mathcal{O}\left(\sum_{i \neq j} \delta_j^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) = o\left(\sum_{i \neq j} q_{ij}\right) = o(\mathcal{Q}),$$

we get

$$\int_{M} I_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = (2^{*} - 1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} + o(\mathcal{Q})$$

$$= (2^{*} - 1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} + o(\mathcal{Q}), \qquad (2.48)$$

so (2.46) is true.

In the rest of the proof, we establish (2.47) for all indices $1 \le i \ne j \le \nu$ satisfying $\delta_i \ge \delta_j$. To achieve this, we analyze the integral in the rightmost side of (2.48) by considering three cases. Let $r_0 > 0$ be a small number appearing in (1.13).

Case 1.
$$(d_g(\xi_i,\xi_j) \geq \frac{3r_0}{2})$$
: If $d_g(x,\xi_j) \leq \frac{r_0}{2}$, then $d_g(x,\xi_i) \geq r_0$ and so $\mathcal{V}_i = U_{\delta_i,0}(\frac{r_0}{2})$. Hence
$$\int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \simeq U_{\delta_i,0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*-2} Z^0 \gtrsim (\delta_i \delta_j)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \simeq q_{ij}.$$

Case 2.
$$(r_0 \le d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \le \frac{3r_0}{2})$$
: If $d_g(x, \xi_j) \le \frac{r_0}{2}$, then $\frac{r_0}{2} \le d_g(x, \xi_i) \le 2r_0$ and so

$$\begin{cases}
U_{\delta_i, 0}(r_0) \le \mathcal{V}_i \le U_{\delta_i, 0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) & \text{if } \frac{r_0}{2} \le d_g(x, \xi_i) \le r_0, \\
\mathcal{V}_i = U_{\delta_i, 0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) & \text{if } r_0 \le d_g(x, \xi_i) \le 2r_0.
\end{cases}$$
(2.49)

We write

$$\int_{B_{r_0/2}^g(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g = \int_{B_{r_0/2}^g(\xi_j) \cap \left(B_{r_0}^g(\xi_i) \setminus B_{r_0/2}^g(\xi_i)\right)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g + U_{\delta_i,0} \left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) \int_{B_{r_0/2}^g(\xi_j) \cap \left(B_{2r_0}^g(\xi_i) \setminus B_{r_0}^g(\xi_i)\right)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} dv_g =: J_1 + J_2.$$

The definition of the function $\frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j}$ and (2.49) yield

$$J_{1} \geq U_{\delta_{i},0}(r_{0}) \int_{\left(B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j}) \setminus B_{\delta_{j}}^{g}(\xi_{j})\right) \cap \left(B_{r_{0}}^{g}(\xi_{i}) \setminus B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{i})\right)} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} dv_{g}$$
$$+ U_{\delta_{i},0} \left(\frac{r_{0}}{2}\right) \int_{B_{\delta_{j}}^{g}(\xi_{j}) \cap \left(B_{r_{0}}^{g}(\xi_{i}) \setminus B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{i})\right)} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} dv_{g}.$$

By direct computations,

$$J_{1} + J_{2} \geq U_{\delta_{i},0}(r_{0}) \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j}) \setminus B_{\delta_{j}}^{g}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} dv_{g} + U_{\delta_{i},0}\left(\frac{r_{0}}{2}\right) \int_{B_{\delta_{j}}^{g}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} dv_{g}$$

$$\gtrsim \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left[U_{\delta_{i},0}(r_{0}) \int_{B_{1}^{c}(0)} U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} + U_{\delta_{i},0}\left(\frac{r_{0}}{2}\right) \int_{B_{1}(0)} U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} \right] \qquad (2.50)$$

$$\simeq (\delta_{i}\delta_{j})^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \alpha_{N}^{2^{*}} \times \begin{cases} \frac{1}{r_{0}} \cdot \frac{1}{30}(2+\sqrt{2}) - \frac{2}{r_{0}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{2}}{30} & \text{if } N = 3 \\ \frac{1}{r_{0}^{2}} \cdot \frac{5}{48} - \frac{4}{r_{0}^{2}} \cdot \frac{1}{48} & \text{if } N = 4 \\ \frac{1}{r_{0}^{3}} \cdot \frac{1}{140}(12+\sqrt{2}) - \frac{8}{r_{0}^{3}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{2}}{140} & \text{if } N = 5 \end{cases} \simeq (\delta_{i}\delta_{j})^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \simeq q_{ij}.$$

Case 3. $(d_g(\xi_i,\xi_j) \leq r_0)$: We write

$$\begin{split} &\int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \\ &= \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{U}_i dv_g + \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} (1 - \chi(d_g(x,\xi_i))) \left[U_{\delta_i,0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) - \mathcal{U}_i \right] (dv_g)_x \\ &=: J_3 + J_4. \end{split}$$

By employing (A.4) and arguing as in the derivation of [3, (F16)], we observe

$$J_{3} = \alpha_{N} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{j}}\}} \left(U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} \right) (y) \left[\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}} + \frac{d_{g} \left(\exp^{g}_{\xi_{j}}(\delta_{j}y), \xi_{i} \right)^{2}}{\delta_{i}\delta_{j}} \right]^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} dy + o(q_{ij})$$

$$\simeq \left[\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}} + \frac{d_{g}(\xi_{i}, \xi_{j})^{2}}{\delta_{i}\delta_{j}} \right]^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} \alpha_{N} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} + o(q_{ij}) \simeq q_{ij}.$$

$$(2.51)$$

If $d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \leq \frac{r_0}{4}$, then it is easy to see that $J_4 = o(q_{ij})$ so that $J_3 + J_4 \gtrsim q_{ij}$. In the rest of the proof, we assume that $\frac{r_0}{4} \leq d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \leq r_0$. We have

$$q_{ij} \simeq (\delta_i \delta_j)^{\frac{N-2}{2}}$$
 and $J_3 \ge U_{\delta_i,0}(r_0) \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*-2} Z^0 + o(q_{ij}).$

Noticing that $d_g(x,\xi_i) \leq \frac{3r_0}{2}$ for all $x \in B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j)$, we decompose J_4 as

$$J_4 = \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j) \cap \left(B^g_{r_0}(\xi_i) \setminus B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_i)\right)} \dots + \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_j) \cap \left(B^g_{3r_0/2}(\xi_i) \setminus B^g_{r_0}(\xi_i)\right)} \dots =: J_{41} + J_{42}.$$

Then, it holds that

$$J_{41} \ge \left[U_{\delta_i,0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) - U_{\delta_i,0}(r_0) \right] \int_{B^g_{\delta_j}(\xi_j) \cap \left(B^g_{r_0}(\xi_i) \setminus B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_i)\right)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} dv_g$$

and

$$J_{42} \ge \left[U_{\delta_i,0}\left(\frac{r_0}{2}\right) - U_{\delta_i,0}\left(\frac{3r_0}{2}\right) \right] \int_{B^g_{\delta_j}(\xi_j) \cap \left(B^g_{3r_0/2}(\xi_i) \setminus B^g_{r_0}(\xi_i)\right)} \mathcal{U}_j^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j}{\partial \delta_j} dv_g.$$

Therefore,

$$J_{3} + J_{4} \gtrsim \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left[U_{\delta_{i},0}(r_{0}) \int_{B_{1}^{c}(0)} U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} + \left\{ U_{\delta_{i},0}(r_{0}) + U_{\delta_{i},0}\left(\frac{r_{0}}{2}\right) - U_{\delta_{i},0}\left(\frac{3r_{0}}{2}\right) \right\} \int_{B_{1}(0)} U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} \right] + o(q_{ij})$$

$$\gtrsim q_{ij}$$

where the last inequality is justified as in (2.50). This completes the proof of (2.47). \Box Lemma 2.10. For any $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$, we have

$$\int_{M} I_4 \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 dv_g = o\Big(\max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_\ell^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Big).$$
(2.52)

Proof. By means of (2.17), (2.18), $|\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0}| \lesssim \mathcal{V}_{j}$, Young's inequality, and Lemma A.2, we see

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M} \mathbf{I}_{4} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2} dv_{g} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M \setminus B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{i})} \left(\mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} + \mathcal{V}_{i} + |\nabla_{g} \mathcal{V}_{i}|_{g} \right) \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} \\ &= o \Big(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \Big). \end{aligned}$$

We are now in position to conclude the proof of Proposition 2.7.

Completion of the proof of Proposition 2.7. Choose any $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$. Since $-\Delta Z^0 = (2^* - 1)U^{2^*-2}Z^0$ in \mathbb{R}^N , it holds that

$$\left\|\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0}-(2^{*}-1)\mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-2}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0}\right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)}=\mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right).$$
(2.53)

By (2.53) and (2.30),

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \rho - (2^{*} - 1) \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \rho \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \\ \lesssim \left[\left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{1}{2}} \right) \right] \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \\ \lesssim \left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{1}{2}} \right) \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}. \end{aligned}$$

$$(2.54)$$

It follows from (2.22) that

$$\left| \int_{M} \left(f + \mathbf{I}_{1}[\rho] \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \| f \|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \| \rho \|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2}.$$
(2.55)

Inserting (2.37), (2.46), (2.52), (2.54), and (2.55) into (2.36) yields

$$\begin{split} \left| \mathfrak{a}_{N} u_{0}(\xi_{j}) \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + (2^{*}-1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} \right| \\ \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} + o(1) \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right), \end{split}$$

and so by Proposition 2.4,

$$\left|\mathfrak{a}_{N}u_{0}(\xi_{j})\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}+(2^{*}-1)\sum_{i\neq j}\int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j})}\mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2}\delta_{j}\frac{\partial\mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial\delta_{j}}\mathcal{V}_{i}dv_{g}\right| \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}+o\left(\mathcal{Q}+\max_{\ell}\delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right)$$
(2.56)

for all $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$.

We observe from Lemma A.3 that

$$\left| \int_{B^{g}_{r_{0}/2}(\xi_{j})} \mathcal{U}_{j}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim q_{ij} \leq \mathcal{Q} \quad \text{if } i \neq j.$$

$$(2.57)$$

Also, either $q_{ij} \ll \mathcal{Q}$ or $q_{ij} \simeq \mathcal{Q}$ must take place.

For each $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$, we define an index set

$$\mathcal{C}_j = \{i \in \{1, \dots, \nu\} : i \neq j, q_{ij} \simeq \mathcal{Q}\}.$$

Let $j_0 \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$ be such that $\mathcal{C}_{j_0} \neq \emptyset$ and $\delta_{j_0} \leq \delta_j$ for all j with $\mathcal{C}_j \neq \emptyset$. On account of (2.47),

$$\sum_{i \neq j_0} \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_{j_0})} \mathcal{U}_{j_0}^{2^*-2} \delta_{j_0} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j_0}}{\partial \delta_{j_0}} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \gtrsim \sum_{i \in \mathcal{C}_{j_0}} q_{ij_0} + o(\mathcal{Q}) \simeq \mathcal{Q}.$$
(2.58)

As a result, we infer from (2.56), (2.58), and the positivity of \mathfrak{a}_N and u_0 that

$$\mathcal{Q} \lesssim \mathfrak{a}_N u_0(\xi_{j_0}) \delta_{j_0}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + \mathcal{Q} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right).$$
(2.59)

Furthermore, if $j_1 \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$ is such that $\delta_{j_1} \geq \delta_j$ for all j, then (2.56), (2.57), and (2.59) imply

$$\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} = \delta_{j_{1}}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \\
\lesssim \left| \sum_{i \neq j_{1}} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{j_{1}})} \mathcal{U}_{j_{1}}^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j_{1}} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j_{1}}}{\partial \delta_{j_{1}}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} \right| + \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \quad (2.60) \\
\lesssim \mathcal{Q} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) + \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right).$$

Proposition 2.7 is a consequence of (2.59) and (2.60). This concludes the proof.

3. The case $3 \le N \le 5$ and $u_0 = 0$

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 1.2. Throughout this section, we always assume that $3 \le N \le 5$ and $u_0 = 0$ on M.

3.1. Setting of the problem. Given $\xi \in M$, we recall the smooth function Λ_{ξ} on M that raises conformal normal coordinates around ξ ; see (1.15). Using $\Lambda_{\xi}(\xi) = 1$, $g_{\xi} = \Lambda_{\xi}^{4/(N-2)}g$, and the conformal covariance property of the conformal Laplacian \mathcal{L}_g on (M, g),

$$\mathcal{L}_{g_{\xi}}(\phi) = \Lambda_{\xi}^{-(2^*-1)} \mathcal{L}_g(\Lambda_{\xi}\phi) \quad \text{for all } \phi \in C^2(M),$$
(3.1)

we find that

$$G_g(\cdot,\xi) = \Lambda_{\xi}(\cdot)G_{g_{\xi}}(\cdot,\xi) \tag{3.2}$$

where G_g is the Green's function of \mathcal{L}_g . In [30, Lemma 6.4], it was shown that

$$G_{g_{\xi}}\left(\exp_{\xi}^{g_{\xi}}y,\xi\right) = \gamma_N^{-1}|y|^{2-N} + A_{\xi} + \mathcal{O}(|y|) \quad C^1\text{-uniformly in } y \text{ and } \xi \tag{3.3}$$

in conformal normal coordinates y around ξ . The quantity A_{ξ} (called the mass at ξ) is determined by (M, g) and ξ , and positive by the positive mass theorem in [44]. Besides, the map $\xi \mapsto A_{\xi}$ is smooth.

For $i \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$, let $\mathcal{V}_i = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i, \xi_i}$ be the function in (1.16). By Assumption B and (1.11), there exist $(\delta_1, \ldots, \delta_\nu, \xi_1, \ldots, \xi_\nu) \subset (0, \infty)^\nu \times M^\nu$ and $\varepsilon_1 > 0$ small such that $\varepsilon_1 \to 0$ as $\varepsilon_0 \to 0$,

$$\left\|u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right\|_{H^1(M)} = \inf\left\{\left\|u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i}\right\|_{H^1(M)} : \left(\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i\right) \in (0, \infty) \times M, \ i = 1, \dots, \nu\right\} \le \varepsilon_1,$$

and (2.2) holds. Setting $\rho = u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i$ and $f = \mathcal{L}_g u - u^{2^*-1}$, we have

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_g \rho - (2^* - 1) \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right)^{2^* - 2} \rho = f + \mathrm{II}_1[\rho] + \mathrm{II}_2 + \mathrm{II}_3 \quad \text{on } M, \\ \left\langle \rho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0 \quad \text{for } i = 1, \dots, \nu \text{ and } k = 0, \dots, N \end{cases}$$
(3.4)

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{0} = \delta_{i} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{i}}{\partial \delta_{i}}, \ \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} = \delta_{i} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{i}}{\partial \xi_{i}^{k}} \text{ for } k = 1, \dots, N,$

$$II_{1}[\rho] := \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \rho\right)^{2^{*}-1} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-1} - (2^{*}-1)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-2}\rho,$$

$$II_{2} := \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)^{2^{*}-1} - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1}, \text{ and } II_{3} := \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g}\mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1}\right).$$

To prove Theorem 1.2, it is sufficient to verify that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \tag{3.5}$$

provided $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ small. Since the proof of (3.5) is rather parallel to that of (2.6), we will minimize the overlaps and focus on the distinct parts.

3.2. Preliminary computations. The following two results are analogies of Lemma 2.1 and Proposition 2.2, respectively.

Lemma 3.1. Assume that $i, j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}$ and $k, l \in \{0, 1, ..., N\}$. We have

$$\langle \mathcal{V}_i, \mathcal{V}_i \rangle_{H^1(M)} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*} + o(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}), \quad \left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \mathcal{V}_i \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = o(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}),$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^l \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = \left\| Z^k \right\|_{\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)}^2 \delta^{kl} + o(\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}),$$

and

$$\left| \langle \mathcal{V}_i, \mathcal{V}_j \rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| + \left| \left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \mathcal{V}_j \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| + \left| \left\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^l \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} \right| = \mathcal{O}(q_{ij}) + o\left(\max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right)$$

provided $i \neq j$.

Proof. Following the proof of [22, Lemma 3], we can show that

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k}(x) = \begin{cases} (N-2)\alpha_{N} \frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{N}{2}} y^{k}}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{N}{2}}|y|}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N-2}{2}}}\right) & \text{if } x = \exp_{\xi_{i}}^{g_{\xi_{i}}}(y) \in B_{\frac{r_{0}}{2}}^{g_{\xi_{i}}}(\xi_{i}), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right), & \text{if } x \in M \setminus B_{\frac{r_{0}}{2}}^{g_{\xi_{i}}}(\xi_{i}) \end{cases}$$

for $i = 1, ..., \nu$ and k = 1, ..., N. Once we have this, the rest of the proof is standard. \Box **Proposition 3.2.** Let

$$\widetilde{E}^{\perp} = \left\{ \varrho \in H^1(M) : \langle \varrho, \mathcal{V}_i \rangle_{H^1(M)} = \left\langle \varrho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0 \text{ for } i = 1, \dots, \nu, \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N \right\}.$$
(3.6)

Then there exists a constant $c_0 \in (0,1)$ such that

$$(2^*-1)\int_M \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i\right)^{2^*-2} \varrho^2 dv_g \le c_0 \|\varrho\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \quad \text{for any } \varrho \in \widetilde{E}^{\perp}.$$

Proof. The proof is similar to that of Proposition 2.2, so we omit it.

We will also need estimates for the $L^{2N/(N+2)}(M)$ -norm of II₂ and II₃.

Lemma 3.3. We have

$$\|\mathrm{II}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathrm{II}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}.$$

Proof. It is straightforward to check

$$\|\mathrm{II}_2\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \left\| \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-2} \mathcal{V}_j \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \mathcal{Q}.$$

From now on, we are devoted to estimating the $L^{2N/(N+2)}(M)$ -norm of II₃. Fixing $i \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$, we examine three different cases determined by the distance between a point $x \in M$ and ξ_i .

Case 1. $(d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i) \ge r_0)$: We know that $\mathcal{V}_i = \alpha_N \gamma_N \delta_i^{(N-2)/2} G_g(x,\xi_i)$ and so

$$-\mathcal{L}_{g}\mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} = -\alpha_{N}\gamma_{N}\delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Lambda_{\xi_{i}}^{2^{*}-1}\mathcal{L}_{g_{\xi_{i}}}G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i}) + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} = \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{i}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}\right)$$
(3.7)

where we used $\mathcal{L}_{g_{\xi_i}}G_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i) = 0$ for the second equality.

Case 2. $(d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i) \leq \frac{r_0}{2})$: We define

$$F_i(x) = d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i)^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_i^{g_{\xi_i}}(x) \quad \text{for } x = \exp_{\xi_i}^{g_{\xi_i}} y \in B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_i}}(\xi_i)$$
(3.8)

where $\mathcal{U}_i^{g_{\xi_i}} := \mathcal{U}_{\delta_i,\xi_i}^{g_{\xi_i}}$ is defined by (1.7) so that $\mathcal{V}_i(x) = \gamma_N G_g(x,\xi_i) F_i(x)$. Since $F_i(\xi_i) = 0$ and $\mathcal{L}_{g_{\xi_i}} G_{g_{\xi_i}}(\cdot,\xi_i) = \delta_{\xi_i}$, it holds that

$$-\mathcal{L}_{g}\mathcal{V}_{i}+\mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} = \Lambda_{\xi_{i}}^{2^{*}-1} \left[\left(\gamma_{N}G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(\cdot,\xi_{i})F \right)^{2^{*}-1} + \gamma_{N}G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(\cdot,\xi_{i})\Delta_{g_{\xi_{i}}}F + 2\gamma_{N}\left\langle \nabla_{g_{\xi_{i}}}G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(\cdot,\xi_{i}), \nabla_{g_{\xi_{i}}}F \right\rangle_{g_{\xi_{i}}} \right]. \quad (3.9)$$

Notice that if $x = \exp_{\xi}^{g_{\xi}} y$ for a given $\xi \in M$, v(x) = u(y), u is radially symmetric, and r = |y| is the radial variable of polar coordinates, then (1.15) gives

$$\Delta_{g_{\xi}}v = \Delta u + \frac{\partial_r \sqrt{|g_{\xi}|}}{\sqrt{|g_{\xi}|}} \partial_r u = \Delta u + \mathcal{O}\left(r^{\theta-1}|\partial_r u|\right) \quad \text{around } 0; \tag{3.10}$$

refer to [26, (2.18)] for more explanations. Direct computations using (3.10) show that

$$\Delta_{g_{\xi_i}} F_i(x) = -\delta_i^{-\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-2} U\left(\frac{y}{\delta_i}\right)^{2^*-1} + 2(N-2)^2 \alpha_N \frac{\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-4}}{(\delta_i^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{\theta+N-4}}{(\delta_i^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}}\right)$$
(3.11)

and

$$\left\langle \nabla_{g_{\xi_{i}}} G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i}), \nabla_{g_{\xi_{i}}} F_{i}(x) \right\rangle_{g_{\xi_{i}}} = \partial_{r} G_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i}) \partial_{r} F_{i}(x)$$

$$= -(N-2)^{2} \alpha_{N} \gamma_{N}^{-1} |y|^{1-N} \frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-3}}{(\delta_{i}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-3}}{(\delta_{i}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}}\right).$$
(3.12)

Plugging (3.11), (3.12), and (3.3) into (3.9), we obtain

$$\left(-\mathcal{L}_{g}\mathcal{V}_{i}+\mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1}\right)(x) = \Lambda_{\xi_{i}}^{2^{*}-1}(x)\alpha_{N}\gamma_{N}A_{\xi_{i}}\delta_{i}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \\ \times \left[4N\frac{|y|^{N-2}}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}+2(N-2)^{2}\frac{|y|^{N-4}}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}}+\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{|y|^{N-3}}{(\delta_{i}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}}\right)\right].$$
(3.13)

Thus

$$\int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_i}}(\xi_i)} \left| \mathcal{L}_g \mathcal{V}_i - \mathcal{V}_i^{2^* - 1} \right|^{\frac{2N}{N+2}} dv_g \lesssim \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_0}{2}\}} \left[\frac{\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-4}}{(\delta_i^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} \right]^{\frac{2N}{N+2}} dy \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{2N(N-2)}{N+2}}$$
(3.14)

where we used $3 \le N \le 5$ and $dv_g = \Lambda_{\xi_i}^{-2^*} dv_{g_{\xi_i}}$.

Case 3. $(\frac{r_0}{2} \le d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i) \le r_0)$: We rewrite

$$\mathcal{V}_i(x) = \chi(d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i))\gamma_N G_g(x,\xi_i) \left[F_i(x) - \alpha_N \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right] + \alpha_N \gamma_N \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}} G_g(x,\xi_i)$$

Then the definition of G_g leads to

$$-\alpha_N \gamma_N \delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \mathcal{L}_g G_g(x,\xi_i) + \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-1} = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}}\right).$$
(3.15)

Moreover, it follows from (3.11) and (3.12) that

$$-\mathcal{L}_g\left(\chi(d_{g_{\xi_i}}(x,\xi_i))G_g(x,\xi_i)\left[F_i(x) - \alpha_N\delta_i^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right]\right) = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}}\right).$$
(3.16)

Therefore,

$$-\mathcal{L}_g \mathcal{V}_i + \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-1} = \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_i^{\frac{N+2}{2}}\right).$$
(3.17)

From (3.7), (3.14), and (3.17), we conclude that

$$\|\mathrm{II}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}$$

This completes the proof.

24

3.3. Proof of Theorem 1.2. We adopt the approach used in Subsection 2.3. Specifically, we decompose $\rho = u - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i$ as follows:

$$\rho = \rho_1 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \beta_i \mathcal{V}_i + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \beta_i^k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \quad \text{for some } \beta_i, \, \beta_i^k \in \mathbb{R}, \, \rho_1 \in \widetilde{E}^{\perp}$$

where \widetilde{E}^{\perp} is the space defined in (3.6).

By employing Lemma 3.1, Proposition 3.2, and Lemma 3.3, one can prove the following proposition as we did for Proposition 2.4. We omit its proof.

Proposition 3.4. Let \mathcal{Q} be the quantity in (2.10). It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}.$$
(3.18)

The term $\max_{\ell=1,\ldots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}$ in (3.18) stems from Lemma 3.3. The quantities \mathcal{Q} and $\max_{\ell=1,\ldots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}$ are non-comparable.

Owing to Proposition 3.4, deducing the subsequent proposition will lead us to establish (3.5).

Proposition 3.5. It holds that

$$\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}$$

Fix $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$. By testing (3.4) with $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0$, we obtain

$$\int_{M} \Pi_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \Pi_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = -\int_{M} f \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} - \int_{M} \Pi_{1}[\rho] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right] \rho dv_{g}.$$
(3.19)

In Lemmas 3.6 and 3.7, we evaluate two integrals on the left-hand side of (3.19), respectively. Lemma 3.6. For any $j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}$, we have

$$\int_{M} \operatorname{II}_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = (2^{*} - 1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\xi_{j})} \Lambda_{\xi_{j}}^{2^{*} - 1} \left(\mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} + o(\mathcal{Q}).$$
(3.20)

Moreover, if $\delta_i \geq \delta_j$ for some indices $1 \leq i \neq j \leq \nu$, then

$$\sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \Lambda_{\xi_j}^{2^*-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}} \right)^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}}}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \gtrsim q_{ij}$$
(3.21)

provided q_{ij} in (2.10) small.

Proof. By (3.2), (3.3), and (A.2),

$$\left| \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \left[\left\{ \gamma_N G_g(\cdot,\xi_j) d_{g_{\xi_j}}(\cdot,\xi_j)^{N-2} \right\}^{2^*-1} - \Lambda_{\xi_j}^{2^*-1} \right] \left(\mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}} \right)^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}}}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \right|$$

$$\lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} d_{g_{\xi_j}}(\cdot,\xi_j)^{N-2} \left(\mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}} \right)^{2^*-1} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g \lesssim \sum_{i \neq j} \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \mathcal{V}_j^{2^*-2} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g = o(\mathcal{Q})$$

where the proof of (2.40) in Appendix B.2 validates the equality on the last line. Thus we can argue as in Lemma 2.9 to deduce

$$\begin{split} &\frac{1}{2^*-1}\int_M \Pi_2 \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_j^0 dv_g \\ &= \sum_{i\neq j} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \left[\gamma_N G_g(x,\xi_j) d_{g_{\xi_j}}(x,\xi_j)^{N-2} \right]^{2^*-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}} \right)^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}}}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g + o(\mathcal{Q}) \\ &= \sum_{i\neq j} \int_{B_{r_0/2}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \Lambda_{\xi_j}^{2^*-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}} \right)^{2^*-2} \delta_j \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_j^{g_{\xi_j}}}{\partial \delta_j} \mathcal{V}_i dv_g + o(\mathcal{Q}), \end{split}$$

which is (3.20).

We next derive (3.21) provided $d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \leq r_0$. It is easier to handle the case $d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \geq r_0$. From (1.7) and (3.2), we know that

$$\begin{split} &\int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}} \Lambda_{\xi_{j}}^{2^{*}-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}\right)^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} \\ &= \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}} \Lambda_{\xi_{j}}^{2^{*}-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}\right)^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \times \left[\gamma_{N} G_{g}(x,\xi_{i}) d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i})^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{i}^{g_{\xi_{i}}} \right. \\ &\quad + (1 - \chi(d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i}))) \alpha_{N} \gamma_{N} \delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} G_{g}(x,\xi_{i}) \left\{1 - \alpha_{N}^{-1} \delta_{i}^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}(x,\xi_{i})^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{i}^{g_{\xi_{i}}}\right\} \right] (dv_{g})_{x} \\ &= \alpha_{N} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{j}}\}} \left(\frac{\Lambda_{\xi_{i}}}{\Lambda_{\xi_{j}}}\right) \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y)\right) \left(U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0}\right) (y) \cdot \gamma_{N} \left(G_{g_{\xi_{i}}} d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}^{N-2}\right) \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y),\xi_{i}\right) \\ &\quad \times \left[\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}} + \frac{d_{g_{\xi_{i}}} \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y),\xi_{i}\right)^{2}}{\delta_{i}\delta_{j}}\right]^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} dy + o(q_{ij}) \\ &=: J_{5} + o(q_{ij}). \end{split}$$

Also, by using (3.3), (A.4), the equivalence between the metrics $d_{g_{\xi_i}}$, $d_{g_{\xi_j}}$, and d_g on M, and the expansion

$$\left(\frac{\Lambda_{\xi_i}}{\Lambda_{\xi_j}}\right)\left(\exp_{\xi_j}^{g_{\xi_j}}(\delta_j y)\right) = \Lambda_{\xi_i}(\xi_j) + \mathcal{O}\left(|\delta_j y|\right) \quad \text{for } y \in B_{r_0/(2\delta_j)}(0) \text{ and } 1 \le i \ne j \le \nu,$$

and reducing the size of $r_0 > 0$ if necessary, we can adopt the argument in the proof of [3, (F16)] to prove that

$$\begin{split} J_{5} &= \alpha_{N} \Lambda_{\xi_{i}}(\xi_{j}) \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{j}}\}} \left(U^{2^{*}-2} Z^{0} \right)(y) \left[1 + \gamma_{N} A_{\xi_{i}} d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}^{N-2} \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y), \xi_{i} \right) \right. \\ &+ \mathcal{O} \left(d_{g_{\xi_{i}}}^{N-1} \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y), \xi_{i} \right) \right) \right] \left[\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}} + \frac{d_{g_{\xi_{i}}} \left(\exp_{\xi_{j}}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\delta_{j}y), \xi_{i} \right)^{2}}{\delta_{i}\delta_{j}} \right]^{-\frac{N-2}{2}} dy + o(q_{ij}) \\ &\gtrsim q_{ij} + A_{\xi_{i}}(\delta_{i}\delta_{j})^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \geq q_{ij}; \\ \text{ef. (2.51). This leads to (3.21).} \Box$$

cf. (2.51). This leads to (3.21).

In the above proof, exploiting a more refined bubble-like function \mathcal{V}_i than the one used in Section 2 allows us to avoid calculating integrals as in (2.50) in the proof of Lemma 2.9.

Lemma 3.7. Let $\mathfrak{b}_N = \frac{(N-2)^2}{2} \alpha_N^2 \gamma_N |\mathbb{S}^{N-1}| > 0$. For any $j \in \{1, \dots, \nu\}$, we have

$$\int_{M} \mathrm{II}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = \mathfrak{b}_{N} A_{\xi_{j}} \delta_{j}^{N-2} + o \Big(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell=1,\dots,\nu} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2} \Big).$$
(3.22)

Here, $A_{\xi_j} > 0$ thanks to the positive mass theorem in [44].

Proof. We provide the proof in two steps.

Step 1. We claim that

$$\int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{j} + \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = \mathfrak{b}_{N} A_{\xi_{j}} \delta_{j}^{N-2} + o\left(\delta_{j}^{N-2}\right).$$
(3.23)

By (3.7) and (3.17), we have

$$\int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{j} + \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\xi_{j})} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{j} + \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \Lambda_{\xi_{j}}^{-2^{*}} dv_{g_{\xi_{j}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{j}^{N}\right).$$
(3.24)

Estimate (3.13) and identity (3.2) show

$$\begin{split} &\int_{B_{r_0/2}^{q_{\xi_j}}(\xi_j)} \left(-\mathcal{L}_g \mathcal{V}_j + \mathcal{V}_j^{2^*-1}\right) \widetilde{Z}_j^0 \Lambda_{\xi_j}^{-2^*} dv_{g_{\xi_j}} \\ &= 2\alpha_N^{2^*} \gamma_N A_{\xi_j} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_0}{2}\}} \frac{\delta_j^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-2}}{(\delta_j^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \frac{\delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} (|y|^2 - \delta_j^2)}{(\delta_j^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} dy \\ &+ (N-2)^3 \alpha_N^2 \gamma_N A_{\xi_j} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_0}{2}\}} \frac{\delta_j^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{N-4}}{(\delta_j^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} \frac{\delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} (|y|^2 - \delta_j^2)}{(\delta_j^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} dy + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_j^{N-1}\right) \tag{3.25} \\ &= \left[2\alpha_N^{2^*-2} \int_0^\infty \frac{r^{2N-3}(r^2 - 1)}{(1 + r^2)^{N+1}} dr + (N-2)^3 \int_0^\infty \frac{r^{2N-5}(r^2 - 1)}{(1 + r^2)^N} dr \right] \alpha_N^2 \gamma_N \left| \mathbb{S}^{N-1} \right| A_{\xi_j} \delta_j^{N-2} \\ &+ o\left(\delta_j^{N-2}\right) \\ &= \mathfrak{b}_N A_{\xi_j} \delta_j^{N-2} + o\left(\delta_j^{N-2}\right). \end{split}$$

Hence the claim holds.

Step 2. We assert that

$$\int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} = o \left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2} \right) \quad \text{for } 1 \le i \ne j \le \nu.$$
(3.26)

Indeed, (3.7), (3.13), (3.17), and (2.40) yield

$$\left| \int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \delta_{i}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{i})} \mathcal{U}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{U}_{j} dv_{g} + \mathcal{O}\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N} \right) = o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2} \right)$$

for N = 4, 5, while

$$\left| \int_{M} \left(-\mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{i} + \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} dv_{g} \right|$$

$$\lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_i)} \mathcal{U}_i^4 \mathcal{U}_j dv_g + \underbrace{\delta_i \int_{B^g_{r_0/2}(\xi_i)} \frac{(\mathcal{U}_i^3 \mathcal{U}_j)(x)}{d_g(x,\xi_i)} (dv_g)_x}_{=:J_6} + \mathcal{O}\Big(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^3\Big) = o\Big(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}\Big)$$

for N = 3. To deduce the last inequality, we applied an estimate

$$|J_6| \lesssim \delta_i \mathcal{Q} = o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_\ell\right) \tag{3.27}$$

whose derivation is postponed to Appendix B.2. The assertion is proved.

By virtue of (3.23) and (3.26), estimate (3.22) is true.

Completion of the proof of Proposition 3.5. Choose any $j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}$. By following the estimation procedures of $\|II_3\|_{L^{2N/(N+2)}(M)}$ depicted in the proof of Lemma 3.3 and using Lemma A.3, we derive

$$\begin{aligned} \left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \\ \lesssim \left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{j}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left\| \sum_{i \neq j} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*} - 2} \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left\| \sum_{i \neq j} \mathcal{V}_{i} \mathcal{V}_{j}^{2^{*} - 2} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \\ = \mathcal{O} \Big(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2} \Big) = o(1). \end{aligned}$$
(3.28)

Moreover, we observe from (3.19), (3.20), Lemmas 3.1 and 3.7, (3.28), and Proposition 3.4 that

$$\left| \mathfrak{b}_{N} A_{\xi_{j}} \delta_{j}^{N-2} + (2^{*}-1) \sum_{i \neq j} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}(\xi_{j})} \Lambda_{\xi_{j}}^{2^{*}-1} \left(\mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \delta_{j} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{j}^{g_{\xi_{j}}}}{\partial \delta_{j}} \mathcal{V}_{i} dv_{g} \right|$$

$$\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} + o(1) \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}\right)$$

$$\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + o\left(\mathcal{Q} + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell}^{N-2}\right).$$

Keeping (3.21) and $A_{\xi_j} > 0$ in mind, we can now repeat the proof of Proposition 2.7 to complete the proof. We omit the details.

4. The case $N\geq 6$ and $\nu=1$

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 1.3. Throughout this section, we always assume that $N \ge 6$ and the number ν of the bubbles in Assumption B is 1. We also assume that $u_0 > 0$ on M in Subsection 4.1 and $u_0 = 0$ on M in Subsection 4.2.

Let $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ be the bubble-like function in (1.18). As in the previous sections, there exist $(\delta_1, \xi_1) \in (0, \infty) \times M$, $\varepsilon_1 > 0$ small, and $\mathcal{V}_1 = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_1, \xi_1}$ such that

$$\|u - (u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)\|_{H^1(M)} = \inf\left\{ \left\|u - \left(u_0 + \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_1, \tilde{\xi}_1}\right)\right\|_{H^1(M)} : \left(\tilde{\delta}_1, \tilde{\xi}_1\right) \in (0, \infty) \times M \right\} \le \varepsilon_1.$$

In the statement of Theorem 1.3, we imposed the condition that $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\tilde{\xi}_1) \neq 0$ when (M, g) is non-l.c.f. and either $[N \geq 11 \text{ and } u_0 > 0]$ or $[N \geq 6 \text{ and } u_0 = 0]$. By reducing the size of $\varepsilon_1 > 0$ if necessary, we can assume that $\operatorname{Weyl}_q(\xi_1) \neq 0$.

Setting
$$\rho = u - (u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)$$
 and $f = \mathcal{L}_g u - u^{2^* - 1}$, we have

$$\begin{cases}
\mathcal{L}_g \rho - (2^* - 1)(u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)^{2^* - 2} \rho = f + III_1[\rho] + III_2 + III_3 & \text{on } M, \\
\langle \rho, \widetilde{Z}_1^k \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0 & \text{for } k = 0, \dots, N
\end{cases}$$
(4.1)

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} = \delta_{1} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{1}}{\partial \delta_{1}}, \ \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} = \delta_{1} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{1}}{\partial \xi_{1}^{k}} \text{ for } k = 1, \dots, N,$ $III_{1}[\rho] := (u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1} + \rho)^{2^{*}-1} - (u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-1} - (2^{*}-1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-2}\rho,$ $III_{2} := (u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-1} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} - \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1}, \text{ and } III_{3} := -\mathcal{L}_{g}\mathcal{V}_{1} + \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1}.$

Reminding the conformal factor
$$\Lambda_{\xi_1}$$
 giving (1.15), we write $g_{\xi_1} = \Lambda_{\xi_1}^{4/(N-2)} g$.

4.1. The case $u_0 > 0$. This subsection is devoted to the derivation of estimate (1.19). We recall that $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\xi_1) \neq 0$ when $N \geq 11$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f.

Proposition 4.1. It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{2} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{4}} & \text{if } 7 \leq N \leq 13 \text{ or } [N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f.], \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.2)

Proof. The proof is presented in three steps.

Step 1. Since $u_0 \lesssim \mathcal{V}_1$ if $d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \leq \sqrt{\delta_1}$ and $u_0 \gtrsim \mathcal{V}_1$ if $d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \geq \sqrt{\delta_1}$, we obtain from (A.2) that

$$\begin{aligned} |\mathrm{III}_{2}| &\lesssim \left(u_{0}\mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-2} + u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(u_{0}^{2^{*}-2}\mathcal{V}_{1} + \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1} \right) \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \\ &\lesssim u_{0}\mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + u_{0}^{2^{*}-2}\mathcal{V}_{1} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}}. \end{aligned}$$

Direct computations show

$$\|\mathrm{III}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{2} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{4}} & \text{if } N \ge 7. \end{cases}$$
(4.3)

Step 2. (1) We first assume that (M, g) is non-l.c.f. so that $\mathcal{V}_1 = \Lambda_{\xi_1} \chi(d_{g_{\xi_1}}(\cdot, \xi_1)) \mathcal{U}_{\delta_1, \xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}}$ on M. By (3.10),

$$III_{3}(x) = \Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2^{*}-1}(x) \left(\Delta \chi U_{\delta_{1},0} + 2\nabla \chi \cdot \nabla U_{\delta_{1},0} + \chi \Delta U_{\delta_{1},0} + \chi^{2^{*}-1} U_{\delta_{1},0}^{2^{*}-1} \right) (y) - \Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2^{*}-1}(x) \kappa_{N} R_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x) (\chi U_{\delta_{1},0})(y) + \mathcal{O} \left(|y|^{\theta-1} |\nabla U_{\delta_{1},0}(y)| \right)$$

$$(4.4)$$

for $x = \exp_{\xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}}(y) \in B_{r_0}^{g_{\xi_1}}(\xi_1)$. On the one hand,

$$\left| \Lambda_{\xi_1}^{2^* - 1}(x) \left(\Delta \chi U_{\delta_1, 0} + 2\nabla \chi \cdot \nabla U_{\delta_1, 0} + \chi \Delta U_{\delta_1, 0} + \chi^{2^* - 1} U_{\delta_1, 0}^{2^* - 1} \right)(y) \right| \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N - 2}{2}}.$$
 (4.5)

On the other hand, since (1.15) implies

$$R_{g_{\xi}}(\xi) = 0, \quad \nabla_{g_{\xi}} R_{g_{\xi}}(\xi) = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad \Delta_{g_{\xi}} R_{g_{\xi}}(\xi) = -\frac{1}{6} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi)|_{g}^{2} \quad \text{for } \xi \in M,$$
(4.6)

we have that $R_{g_{\xi_1}}(x) = \mathcal{O}(|y|^2)$, and so

$$\left(\int_{\{|y|\leq r_0\}} \left| -\Lambda_{\xi_1}^{2^*-1}(x)\kappa_N R_{g_{\xi_1}}(x)(\chi U_{\delta_1,0})(y) + \mathcal{O}\left(|y|^{\theta-1}|\nabla U_{\delta_1,0}(y)|\right) \right|^{\frac{2N}{N+2}} dy\right)^{\frac{N+2}{2N}}$$

$$\lesssim \left(\int_{\{|y| \le r_0\}} \left(|y|^2 U_{\delta_1,0}(y) \right)^{\frac{2N}{N+2}} dy \right)^{\frac{N+2}{2N}} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \le N \le 9, \\ \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|^{\frac{3}{5}} & \text{if } N = 10, \\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } N \ge 11. \end{cases}$$
(4.7)

Thus (4.4), (4.5), and (4.7) produce

$$\|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \leq N \leq 9 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.,} \\ \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{3}{5}} & \text{if } N = 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.,} \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 11 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.8)

(2) We next assume that (M, g) is l.c.f. so that $\mathcal{V}_1 = \gamma_N G_g(\cdot, \xi_1) [\chi(d_{g_{\xi_1}}(\cdot, \xi_1)) d_{g_{\xi_1}}(\cdot, \xi_1)^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{\delta_1, \xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}} + (1 - \chi(d_{g_{\xi_1}}(\cdot, \xi_1))) \alpha_N \delta_1^{(N-2)/2}]$ on M and (3.3) still holds. Then the proof of Lemma 3.3 gives

$$\operatorname{III}_{3}(x) = \begin{cases} \Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2^{*}-1}(x)\alpha_{N}\gamma_{N}A_{\xi_{1}}\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \left[4N \frac{|y|^{N-2}}{(\delta_{1}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \\ +2(N-2)^{2} \frac{|y|^{N-4}}{(\delta_{1}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{|y|^{N-3}}{(\delta_{1}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}}\right) \right] & \text{if } d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}\right) & \text{if } d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \frac{r_{0}}{2}. \end{cases}$$
(4.9)

By employing (4.9), we compute

$$\begin{split} \|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} &\lesssim \left\| \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}{\left(\delta_{1}^{2} + |\cdot|^{2}\right)^{2}} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(B_{r_{0}/2}(0))} + \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \\ &\lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

$$(4.10)$$

Step 3. An analogous argument to the proof of Proposition 2.4 (namely, we use a coercivity estimate for $u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1$ as in Proposition 2.2, a decomposition of ρ similar to (2.20), and analogs of Lemmas 2.5 and 2.6) with (4.8) and (4.10) yields

$$\begin{aligned} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} &\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \\ &\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{2}|\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{4}} & \text{if } 7 \leq N \leq 13 \text{ or } [N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}], \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.11)

The proof is done.

We derive a pointwise estimate of ρ that will be useful later.

Lemma 4.2. Assume either $6 \le N \le 13$ or $[N \ge 14$ and (M,g) is l.c.f.]. Then there exist a function $\tilde{\rho}_0 \in H^1(M)$ and numbers $\tilde{c}_0, \tilde{c}_1, \ldots, \tilde{c}_N \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\tilde{\rho}_{0} - \left[(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1} + \tilde{\rho}_{0})^{2^{*}-1} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} - \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1} \right] = \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k}\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \quad on \ M, \\ \left< \tilde{\rho}_{0}, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \right>_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad for \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N \end{cases}$$

$$(4.12)$$

30

with estimates

$$|\tilde{\rho}_{0}(x)| \lesssim \delta_{1} \left[\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \le \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-4}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \ge \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \right]$$
(4.13)

and

$$\sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_k| \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}}.$$
(4.14)

Furthermore, if we let $\tilde{\rho}_1 = \rho - \tilde{\rho}_0$ so that

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\tilde{\rho}_{1} - \left[(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1} + \tilde{\rho}_{0} + \tilde{\rho}_{1})^{2^{*}-1} - (u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1} + \tilde{\rho}_{0})^{2^{*}-1} \right] = f + \text{III}_{3} - \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k}\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{Z}_{1}^{k} \quad on \ M, \\ \left< \tilde{\rho}_{1}, \widetilde{Z}_{1}^{k} \right>_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad for \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N, \end{cases}$$

$$(4.15)$$

then we have

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_1\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}}.$$
(4.16)

Proof. It is simple to verify

$$|\mathrm{III}_{2}| \lesssim \mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \ge \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(\mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}\right)^{2^{*}-2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \le \sqrt{\delta_{1}}}.$$
(4.17)

Hence, by taking $\tilde{h} = \text{III}_1[\tilde{\rho}_0] + \text{III}_2$ in Proposition B.2, we obtain a solution $\tilde{\rho}_0$ to (4.12) and numbers $\tilde{c}_0, \tilde{c}_1, \ldots, \tilde{c}_N \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying (4.13) and (4.14).

By conducting computations similar to those in Proposition 2.4, we find

$$\begin{split} \|\tilde{\rho}_{1}\|_{H^{1}(M)} &\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \\ &+ \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_{k}| \left| \int_{M} \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{V}_{1} dv_{g} \right| + \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_{k}| \sum_{m=1}^{L} \left| \int_{M} \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \psi_{m} dv_{g} \right| \\ &\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}, \end{split}$$

so (4.16) is true.

By utilizing the previous lemma, one can improve (4.2) for N = 6.

Corollary 4.3. Suppose that N = 6. It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \delta_1^2 |\log \delta_1|^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

Proof. By (4.12) and (4.13),

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \lesssim \int_M \left[|\mathrm{III}_2| |\tilde{\rho}_0| + (2^* - 1)(u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\rho}_0^2 + |\tilde{\rho}_0|^{2^*} \right] dv_g \lesssim \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|.$$

It follows from (4.8), (4.10) and (4.16) that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|\tilde{\rho}_{0}\|_{H^{1}(M)} + \|\tilde{\rho}_{1}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \delta_{1}^{2} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

As in the previous sections, (1.19) is a consequence of Proposition 4.1, Corollary 4.3, and the following proposition.

Proposition 4.4. When $N \ge 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f., we have

$$\delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}.$$
(4.18)

When (M,g) is non-l.c.f., we have

$$\begin{cases} \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \le N \le 10 \\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } N \ge 11 \end{cases} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}. \tag{4.19}$$

By testing (4.1) with $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0$, we obtain

$$\int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = -\int_{M} f \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} - \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} + \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right] \rho dv_{g}.$$

$$(4.20)$$

In Lemmas 4.5 and 4.6, we evaluate two integrals on the left-hand side of (4.20), respectively.

Lemma 4.5. If $N \ge 6$, we have

$$\int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = \mathfrak{a}_{N} u_{0}(\xi_{1}) \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} + o\left(\delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right)$$

$$(4.21)$$

where $\mathfrak{a}_N > 0$ is the constant in (2.37).

Proof. When (M, g) is l.c.f., one can easily check that

$$\int_{M} \text{III}_{2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = \int_{M} u_{0} \left(\chi \Lambda_{\xi_{1}} \mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \chi \Lambda_{\xi_{1}} \delta_{1} \frac{\partial \mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}}{\partial \delta_{1}} dv_{g} + \mathcal{O} \left(\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \right) = \mathfrak{a}_{N} u_{0}(\xi_{1}) \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} (1+o(1)).$$

If (M, g) is non-l.c.f., then (4.21) follows from (2.38), (2.39), (2.42), (2.43), $dv_g = \Lambda_{\xi_1}^{-2^*} dv_{g_{\xi_1}}$, and $\Lambda_{\xi_1}(x) = 1 + \mathcal{O}(d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2)$, and the estimate

$$\int_{B_{\eta'\sqrt{\delta_1}}^{g_{\xi_1}}(\xi_1)} d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2 \left(\mathcal{U}_1^{g_{\xi_1}} \right)^{2^*-2} \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 \right| (dv_{g_{\xi_1}})_x \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |\log \delta_1| \quad \text{for a constant } \eta' > 0. \qquad \Box$$

Lemma 4.6. When $N \ge 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f., we have

$$\int_{M} III_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = \mathfrak{b}_{N} A_{\xi_{1}} \delta_{1}^{N-2} (1+o(1))$$
(4.22)

where $\mathfrak{b}_N > 0$ is the constant in (3.25). Also, $A_{\xi_1} > 0$ thanks to the positive mass theorem in [45]. When (M, g) is non-l.c.f., we have

$$\int_{M} \text{III}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = \mathfrak{c}_{N} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \times \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| (1+o(1)) & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{4} (1+o(1)) & \text{if } N \ge 7 \end{cases}$$
(4.23)

where $\mathfrak{c}_6 := \frac{16}{5}$ for N = 6 and $\mathfrak{c}_N := \frac{(N-2)\alpha_N^2 \kappa_N}{24N} |\mathbb{S}^{N-1}| \int_0^\infty \frac{r^{N+1}(r^2-1)}{(1+r^2)^{N-1}} dr > 0$ if $N \ge 7$.

Proof. When (M, g) is l.c.f., (4.22) results from (3.24) and (3.25).

Assume that (M, g) is non-l.c.f. By (4.4) and (4.5),

$$\int_{M} \text{III}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} = -\kappa_{N} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} R_{g_{\xi_{1}}} \left(\exp_{\xi_{1}}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}(y) \right) \left(U_{\delta_{1},0} Z_{\delta_{1},0}^{0} \right) (y) dy + \mathcal{O} \left(\int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} |y|^{\theta - 1} U_{\delta_{1},0}^{2}(y) dy \right) + \mathcal{O} \left(\delta_{1}^{N-2} \right).$$

Also, owing to (4.6), we know

$$\begin{split} &-\kappa_{N} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} R_{g_{\xi_{1}}} \left(\exp_{\xi_{1}}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}(y) \right) \left(U_{\delta_{1},0} Z_{\delta_{1},0}^{0} \right) (y) dy + \mathcal{O} \left(\int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} |y|^{\theta-1} U_{\delta_{1},0}^{2}(y) dy \right) \\ &= \frac{\kappa_{N}}{12N} |\operatorname{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} |y|^{2} \left(U_{\delta_{1},0} Z_{\delta_{1},0}^{0} \right) (y) dy + \mathcal{O} \left(\int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}\}} |y|^{3} U_{\delta_{1},0}^{2}(y) dy \right) \\ &= \frac{\kappa_{N}}{12N} |\operatorname{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \delta_{1}^{4} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{1}}\}} |y|^{2} \left(UZ^{0} \right) (y) dy + \mathcal{O} \left(\begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N = 6 \\ \delta_{1}^{5} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 7 \\ \delta_{1}^{5} & \text{if } N \geq 8 \end{cases} \right) \\ &= \mathfrak{c}_{N} |\operatorname{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \times \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| (1+o(1)) & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{4} (1+o(1)) & \text{if } N \geq 7. \end{cases} \end{split}$$

Completion of the proof of Proposition 4.4. We note from (A.1) that

$$\begin{split} \left| \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \rho - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2} \rho \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \\ \lesssim \left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} + \int_{M} \left| u_{0}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \rho \right| dv_{g}. \end{split}$$

By direct computations, we obtain

$$\left\| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \leq N \leq 9 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{3}{5}} & \text{if } N = 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 11 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

If $N \ge 14$ and (M,g) is non-l.c.f., then Proposition 4.1 shows

$$\int_{M} \left| u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \rho \right| dv_{g} \lesssim \left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left(\|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \delta_{1}^{4} \right).$$

Suppose that $6 \le N \le 13$ or $[N \ge 14$ and (M,g) is l.c.f.]. We have

$$\int_{M} \left| u_0^{2^*-2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 \rho \right| dv_g \lesssim \int_{M} \left| u_0^{2^*-2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 \widetilde{\rho}_0 \right| dv_g + \left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \| \widetilde{\rho}_1 \|_{H^1(M)} + \left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \| \widetilde{\rho}_1 \|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1 \|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \left\|$$

By (4.13) and (4.16),

$$\int_{M} \left| u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \widetilde{Z}_{1}^{0} \widetilde{\rho}_{0} \right| dv_{g} \\
\lesssim \int_{M} \left| \widetilde{Z}_{1}^{0}(x) \right| \delta_{1} \left[\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-4}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \right] (dv_{g})_{x} \quad (4.24) \\
\lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |\log \delta_{1}|$$

and

$$\left\| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \| \widetilde{\rho}_{1} \|_{H^{1}(M)} = o\left(\| f \|_{H^{-1}(M)} \right)$$

$$+ o(1) \times \begin{cases} \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \le N \le 9 \text{ or } [N \ge 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}] \\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } 10 \le N \le 13 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

Collecting the above calculations, we discover

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \rho - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2} \rho \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} \right| \\ & \lesssim o\left(\|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \right) + o(1) \times \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \leq N \leq 9 \text{ or } [N \geq 10 \text{ and } (M, g) \text{ is l.c.f.}], \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 10 \text{ and } (M, g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.25)

On the other hand, by (A.3), Proposition 4.1, and Corollary 4.3,

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} \right| &\lesssim \int_{M} |\rho|^{2^{*}-1} \left| \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} \right| dv_{g} \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2^{*}-1} \\ &= o\left(\|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \right) + o(1) \times \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } 6 \leq N \leq 9 \text{ or } [N \geq 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}], \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \geq 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.26)

Now, by putting Lemmas 4.5 and 4.6, (4.25), (4.26), and $|\int_M f \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 dv_g| \lesssim ||f||_{H^{-1}(M)}$ into (4.20), we obtain the desired estimates (4.18) and (4.19). This concludes the proof of Proposition 4.4.

4.2. The case $u_0 = 0$. This subsection is devoted to the derivation of estimate (1.21). We recall that $\operatorname{Weyl}_q(\xi_1) \neq 0$ when (M, g) is non-l.c.f.

Proposition 4.7. It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{2}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f., \\ \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{5}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} & \text{if } N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f., \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

$$(4.27)$$

Proof. An analogous argument to the proof of Proposition 2.4 yields

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)};$$
(4.28)

cf. (4.11). If (M, g) is l.c.f., then (4.27) immediately follows from (4.28) and (4.10). In the rest of the proof, we assume that (M, g) is non-l.c.f.

Let $y = (y^1, ..., y^N) \in B_{r_0}(0)$ and $x = \exp_{\xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}} y \in M$. In [30, Lemma 6.4], it was shown that

$$\gamma_N G_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{|y|^4} - \frac{1}{1440} |\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\xi_1)|_g^2 \log |y| + \mathcal{O}(1) & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \frac{1}{|y|^{N-2}} + \frac{\kappa_N}{144(N-4)(N-6)} \frac{|\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\xi_1)|_g^2}{|y|^{N-6}} & \text{if } N \ge 7, \\ -\frac{\kappa_N}{12(N-4)} \partial_{y^k y^l} R_{g_{\xi_1}}(\xi_1) \frac{y^k y^l}{|y|^{N-4}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{|y|^{N-7}}\right) & \text{if } N \ge 7, \end{cases}$$
(4.29)

where the indices k and l range from 1 to N. If $d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \leq \frac{r_0}{2}$, then by (3.8), (4.29), and the expansion $g_{\xi_1}^{kl}(\exp_{\xi_1}^{g_{\xi_1}}y) = \delta^{kl} + \mathcal{O}(|y|^2)$, it follows that

$$\gamma_N \left\langle \nabla_{g_{\xi_1}} G_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1), \nabla_{g_{\xi_1}} F_1(x) \right\rangle_{g_{\xi_1}}$$

$$(4.30)$$

$$= \begin{cases} -384 \frac{1}{|y|^2} \frac{\delta_1^4}{(\delta_1^2 + |y|^2)^3} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_1^4 |y|^2}{(\delta_1^2 + |y|^2)^3}\right) & \text{if } N = 6, \\ -(N-2)\alpha_N \left[\frac{N-2}{|y|^2} + \frac{\kappa_N}{144(N-4)} |\text{Weyl}_g(\xi_1)|_g^2 |y|^2 - \frac{(N-6)\kappa_N}{12(N-4)} \partial_{y^k y^l} R_{g_{\xi_1}}(\xi_1) y^k y^l \right] \\ \times \frac{\delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}{(\delta_1^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^3}{(\delta_1^2 + |y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}}\right) & \text{if } N \ge 7. \end{cases}$$

Thus, employing (4.30) instead of (3.12), one can argue as in the proof of Lemma 3.3 to deduce

$$\begin{aligned} \text{III}_{3}(x) &= -\Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2}(x) \left[\frac{2}{5} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} |y|^{4} \log |y| \frac{\delta_{1}^{4}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{4}} \right. \\ &\left. + \frac{8}{15} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} |y|^{2} \log |y| \frac{\delta_{1}^{4}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{3}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_{1}^{4} |y|^{2}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{3}} \right) \right] \end{aligned}$$
(4.31)

for N = 6 and

$$\begin{aligned} \text{III}_{3}(x) &= \Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2^{*}-1}(x) \left[\frac{\alpha_{N}^{2^{*}-1}}{12(N-1)(N-4)} \left\{ \frac{1}{12(N-6)} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} |y|^{4} - \partial_{y^{k}y^{l}} R_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(\xi_{1}) y^{k}y^{l} |y|^{2} \right\} \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \\ &+ \frac{(N-2)^{3}\alpha_{N}}{6(N-1)(N-4)} \left\{ \frac{1}{12(N-6)} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} |y|^{2} - \partial_{y^{k}y^{l}} R_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(\xi_{1}) y^{k}y^{l} \right\} \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} \\ &+ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y|^{3}}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$(4.32)$$

for $7 \leq N \leq 10$. If $d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \geq \frac{r_0}{2}$, calculations similar to (3.7), (3.15), and (3.16) reveal that $|III_3| \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}}$. As a result,

$$\|\mathrm{III}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|^{\frac{5}{3}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } 7 \le N \le 10. \end{cases}$$

which together with (4.8) and (4.28) implies (4.27).

By (3.7), (3.15), (3.16), (4.9), (4.31), and (4.32), it holds that

$$\begin{aligned} |\mathrm{III}_{3}(x)| & (4.33) \\ \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} \left[\frac{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2} |\log d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})|}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2})^{3}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} + \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} \right] & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} + \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases} \end{aligned}$$

By reasoning as in the proof of Lemma 4.2 with (4.33) in hand, we establish the following lemma. The proof is omitted.

Lemma 4.8. Assume either N = 6 or $[N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M,g)$ is l.c.f.]. Then there exist a function $\tilde{\rho}_0 \in H^1(M)$ and numbers $\tilde{c}_0, \tilde{c}_1, \ldots, \tilde{c}_N \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\tilde{\rho}_{0} - \left[(\mathcal{V}_{1} + \tilde{\rho}_{0})^{2^{*}-1} - \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1} \right] = \mathrm{III}_{3} + \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k}\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \quad on \ M, \\ \left\langle \tilde{\rho}_{0}, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad for \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N \end{cases}$$

$$(4.34)$$

with estimates

$$|\tilde{\rho}_{0}(x)| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} \frac{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2} |\log d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})|}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} + \delta_{1}^{4} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N}{2}} \frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} + \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \frac{r_{0}}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

$$(4.35)$$

and

$$\sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_{k}| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{N-2} & \text{if } N \ge 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

Moreover, if we let $\tilde{\rho}_1 = \rho - \tilde{\rho}_0$ so that

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_g \tilde{\rho}_1 - \left[(\mathcal{V}_1 + \tilde{\rho}_0 + \tilde{\rho}_1)^{2^* - 1} - (\mathcal{V}_1 + \tilde{\rho}_0)^{2^* - 1} \right] = f - \sum_{k=0}^N \tilde{c}_k \mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \quad on \ M, \\ \left\langle \tilde{\rho}_1, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0 \quad for \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N, \end{cases}$$

then we have

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_1\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \begin{cases} \delta_1^6 |\log \delta_1| & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.,} \\ \delta_1^N & \text{if } N \ge 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(4.36)

By exploiting (4.34)–(4.36), one can improve (4.27) for N = 6. We skip its proof.

Corollary 4.9. Suppose that N = 6. It holds that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } (M,g) \text{ is } l.c.f., \\ \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{3}{2}} & \text{if } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

Proposition 4.10. When $N \ge 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f., we have

$$\delta_1^{N-2} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}$$

When (M, g) is non-l.c.f., we have

$$\begin{cases} \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1| & \text{if } N = 6\\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } N \ge 7 \end{cases} \lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)}.$$

Proof. Let us estimate the integral $\int_M \text{III}_3 \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^0 dv_g$. If either (M, g) is l.c.f. or $[N \ge 11 \text{ and } (M, g)$ is non-l.c.f.], then we use the same bubble-like function \mathcal{V}_1 in both cases $u_0 > 0$ and $u_0 = 0$; see (1.18). Hence, we can borrow estimates (4.22) and (4.23). In contrast, if $6 \le N \le 10$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., the definition of \mathcal{V}_1 differs, so we need to compute the integral anew.

If N = 6 and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., it follows from (4.31) that

$$\begin{split} \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g} &= \frac{32}{5} |\mathrm{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{1}}\}} \frac{|y|^{2} (7|y|^{2} + 4)}{(1 + |y|^{2})^{4}} \frac{|y|^{2} - 1}{(1 + |y|^{2})^{3}} dy (1 + o(1)) \\ &= \mathfrak{d}_{6} |\mathrm{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| (1 + o(1)) \end{split}$$

where $\mathfrak{d}_6 := \frac{16}{5} |\mathbb{S}^5| > 0$. If $7 \le N \le 10$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., one can infer from (4.32) and (4.6) that

$$\int_{M} \text{III}_{3} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{0} dv_{g}$$

$$= \frac{(N-2)\alpha_{N}^{2} \kappa_{N}}{72(N-4)(N-6)} |\text{Weyl}_{g}(\xi_{1})|_{g}^{2} \delta_{1}^{4} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{1}}\}} \frac{|y|^{2} [(2N^{2} - 7N + 8)|y|^{2} + 2(N-2)^{2}]}{(1+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \frac{|y|^{2} - 1}{(1+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N}{2}}} dy$$

$$\begin{split} &-\frac{(N-2)\alpha_N^2\kappa_N}{6(N-4)}(\partial_{y^ky^l}R_{g_{\xi_1}})(\xi_1)\delta_1^4\int_{\{|y|\leq\frac{r_0}{2\delta_1}\}}\frac{y^ky^l[(2N^2-7N+8)|y|^2+2(N-2)^2]}{(1+|y|^2)^{\frac{N+2}{2}}}\frac{|y|^2-1}{(1+|y|^2)^{\frac{N}{2}}}dy+o(\delta_1^4)\\ &=\frac{(N-2)\alpha_N^2\kappa_N}{24N(N-6)}\int_0^\infty\frac{r^{N+1}[(2N^2-7N+8)r^2+2(N-2)^2](r^2-1)}{(1+r^2)^{N+1}}dr|\mathbb{S}^{N-1}||\mathrm{Weyl}_g(\xi_1)|_g^2\delta_1^4(1+o(1))\\ &=\mathfrak{d}_N|\mathrm{Weyl}_g(\xi_1)|_g^2\delta_1^4(1+o(1)) \end{split}$$

for some $\mathfrak{d}_N > 0$.

Using the above estimates, we can argue as in Proposition 4.4 to deduce Proposition 4.10. The details are omitted. $\hfill \Box$

Consequently, Propositions 4.7 and 4.10 lead to the desired estimate (1.21) for $N \ge 7$. If N = 6 and (M, g) is l.c.f., then (1.21) follows directly from Corollary 4.9 and Proposition 4.10. If N = 6 and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., then $\delta_1^4 \le \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1| \le C_1 ||f||_{H^{-1}(M)}$ for some $C_1 > 0$ so that $\delta_1^4 \le 4C_1 ||f||_{H^{-1}(M)} |\log C_1||f||_{H^{-1}(M)}|^{-1}$. Since the function $t \mapsto t^4 |\log t|^{\frac{3}{2}}$ is increasing for t > 0 small and

$$\lim_{t \to 0+} \frac{1}{|\log t|} \left| \log \frac{ct}{|\log t|} \right| = 1 \quad \text{for any } c > 0,$$

it follows that

$$|\delta_1^4|\log \delta_1|^{\frac{3}{2}} \lesssim 4C_1 ||f||_{H^{-1}(M)}|\log C_1||f||_{H^{-1}(M)}|^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

which implies (1.21) again.

5. Optimality of the results

This section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 1.6.

5.1. Optimality of (1.14) and (1.17). We shall consider (1.14) only, since (1.17) can be treated analogously. The proof consists of two steps.

Step 1. Choose any $\delta \in (0,1)$ and $(\xi_1, \ldots, \xi_{\nu}) \in M^{\nu}$ such that $d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j) \ge c$ for all $1 \le i \ne j \le \nu$ and some c > 0, and take $\delta = \delta_1 = \cdots = \delta_{\nu}$. Let $\mathcal{V}_i = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_i, \xi_i}$ and $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k$ be the functions defined in (1.13) and (2.1), respectively, and

$$u_* = u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i + \varepsilon \phi$$

where ϕ is a nonzero smooth function on M satisfying $\langle \phi, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$ for $i = 1, \ldots, \nu$ and $k = 0, \ldots, N$. We also select $\varepsilon = C\delta^{\frac{N-2}{2}}$ with a constant C > 0 independent of δ . It holds that $\mathcal{Q} \simeq \delta^{N-2}$.

Denoting $\rho = \varepsilon \phi$, we observe

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} = \|\varepsilon\phi\|_{H^1(M)} \simeq \varepsilon.$$

We set f by

$$f = \mathcal{L}_g u_* - u_*^{2^* - 1} = \mathcal{L}_g \rho + u_0^{2^* - 1} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{L}_g \mathcal{V}_i - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_i + \rho\right)^{2^* - 1}$$

Then (2.3) and (2.13) imply

$$\begin{split} \Gamma(u_*) &= \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} + \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)}^{2^*-1} + \|\mathbf{I}_2\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathbf{I}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \|\mathbf{I}_4\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \\ &\lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} + \mathcal{Q} + \delta^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \simeq \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} + \varepsilon \simeq \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \end{split}$$

where I_2 , I_3 , and I_4 are the functions defined in (2.4) and (2.5).

Step 2. We claim that

$$\inf\left\{\left\|u_* - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i}\right)\right\|_{H^1(M)} : \left(\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i\right) \in (0, \infty) \times M, \ i = 1, \dots, \nu\right\} \gtrsim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)}$$

where $\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i,\tilde{\xi}_i}$ is defined by (1.13). There exist parameters $(\tilde{\delta}_1,\ldots,\tilde{\delta}_\nu,\tilde{\xi}_1,\ldots,\tilde{\xi}_\nu) \in (0,\infty)^\nu \times M^\nu$, where we still use the same notation, such that the above infimum is achieved by $\tilde{\rho} := u_* - (u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i,\tilde{\xi}_i})$.

It holds that $\|\tilde{\rho}\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \simeq \varepsilon$, so

$$\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i}\right\|_{H^{1}(M)} = \|\rho - \tilde{\rho}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \le \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} + \|\tilde{\rho}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \varepsilon,$$

which implies that $\tilde{\delta}_i = (1 + o(1)) \delta$ and $d_g(\tilde{\xi}_i, \xi_i) = o(1)$ where $o(1) \to 0$ as $\delta \to 0$.

We set $\varepsilon' = \max\{|\tilde{\delta}_i - \delta| + d_g(\tilde{\xi}_i, \xi_i) : i = 1, \dots, \nu\}$ and write $w_i = (\exp_{\xi_i}^g)^{-1}(\tilde{\xi}_i) \in B_{r_0}(0)$. By Taylor's theorem with respect to the variables (δ, ξ) , there exist $\mathcal{W}_i \in H^1(M)$ such that

$$\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{i}}{\partial \delta} (\tilde{\delta}_{i} - \delta) + \left\langle \nabla_{\tilde{w}} \mathcal{V}_{\delta, \exp^{g}_{\xi_{i}}(\tilde{w})} \Big|_{\tilde{w}=0}, w_{i} \right\rangle + \mathcal{W}_{i}$$
$$= \frac{1}{\delta} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{0} (\tilde{\delta}_{i} - \delta) + \frac{1}{\delta} \sum_{k=1}^{N} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{i}^{k} \left[\left(\exp^{g}_{\xi_{i}} \right)^{-1} (\tilde{\xi}_{i}) \right]^{k} + \mathcal{W}_{i} \quad \text{on } M$$

and $\|\mathcal{W}_i\|_{H^1(M)} = \mathcal{O}(\varepsilon'^2)$ for $i = 1, \ldots, \nu$. Using Lemma 2.1, one realizes

$$\max_{i \in \{1,...,\nu\}} \| \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i} \|_{H^{1}(M)} \simeq \varepsilon' \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_{i \neq j} \left\langle \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i}, \mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{j},\tilde{\xi}_{j}} - \mathcal{V}_{j} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = o(\varepsilon'^{2}).$$

Also, from $\langle \rho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \rangle_{H^1(M)} = \varepsilon \langle \phi, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_i^k \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$ for $k = 0, \ldots, N$, it can be shown that

$$\left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i} \right), \rho \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = \left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{W}_{i}, \rho \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \|\mathcal{W}_{i}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}$$
$$= o(1) \left\| \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i} \right) \right\|_{H^{1}(M)} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}.$$

Recalling that $\tilde{\rho} = \rho + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} (\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_i, \tilde{\xi}_i} - \mathcal{V}_i)$, we get

$$\|\tilde{\rho}\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} = \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} + \left\|\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i}\right)\right\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} + 2\left\langle\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \left(\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_{i},\tilde{\xi}_{i}} - \mathcal{V}_{i}\right), \rho\right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} \\ \gtrsim \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2},$$

which proves the assertion. The optimality of (1.14) was established.

5.2. Optimality of (1.19). If $N \ge 14$ and (M,g) is non-l.c.f., that is, when $\zeta(t) = t$, one can slightly modify the argument in the previous subsection to prove the optimality of (1.19). Therefore, we only need to deal with the cases that $6 \le N \le 13$ or $[N \ge 14$ and (M,g) is l.c.f.]. The proof is long, so we separate it into three steps.

Step 1. Choose any $\delta_1 > 0$ small and $\xi_1 \in M$ such that $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\xi_1) \neq 0$ provided $N \geq 11$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f. Let $\mathcal{V}_1 = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_1,\xi_1}$ be the function in (1.18). The standard invertibility argument

combined with the non-degeneracy of u_0 and the Banach fixed-point theorem shows the existence of $(c_0, \ldots, c_N) \in \mathbb{R}^{N+1}$ and $\rho \in H^1(M)$ such that

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\rho - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2}\rho = \mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] + \mathrm{III}_{2} + \mathrm{III}_{3} + \sum_{k=0}^{N} \mathsf{c}_{k}\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k}, \\ \left\langle \rho, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad \text{for } k = 0, 1, \dots, N \end{cases}$$
(5.1)

where III₁[ρ], III₂, III₃, and $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k$ are the functions appearing in (4.1). In light of Lemmas 4.5 and 4.6, (4.25), and (4.26), we infer that

$$\begin{split} \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\mathbf{c}_{k}| \lesssim \varsigma_{1}(\delta_{1}) \\ &:= \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } [N \geq 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}] \text{ or } [6 \leq N \leq 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}], \\ \delta_{1}^{4} & \text{if } 11 \leq N \leq 13 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases} \end{split}$$

We write $u_* = u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1 + \rho$ so that

$$f := \mathcal{L}_g u_* - u_*^{2^* - 1} = \sum_{k=0}^N \mathsf{c}_k \mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k,$$

which implies

$$\Gamma(u_*) = \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \lesssim \sum_{k=0}^N |c_k| \lesssim \varsigma_1(\delta_1).$$

Similar to Lemma 4.2, we have the followings:

- The function ρ can be decomposed into $\rho = \tilde{\rho}_0 + \tilde{\rho}_1$ where $\tilde{\rho}_0$ and $\tilde{\rho}_1$ solve (4.12) and (4.15), respectively.
- If $6 \le N \le 13$ or $[N \ge 14 \text{ and } (M, g) \text{ is l.c.f.}]$, then (4.13) and (4.14) are valid.
- It holds that

$$\begin{split} \|\tilde{\rho}_1\|_{H^1(M)} &\lesssim \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \|\mathrm{III}_3\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} + \delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \\ &\lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} & \text{if } [N \ge 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}] \text{ or } [6 \le N \le 9 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}], \\ \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|^{\frac{3}{5}} & \text{if } N = 10 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_1^4 & \text{if } 11 \le N \le 13 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$
(5.2)

As a result, we observe

$$\|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} \lesssim \varsigma_{2}(\delta_{1}) := \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{2} |\log \delta_{1}|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \frac{N+2}{4} & \text{if } 7 \le N \le 13 \text{ or } [N \ge 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}]. \end{cases}$$
(5.3)

Step 2. We assert that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \gtrsim \begin{cases} \Gamma(u_*) |\log \Gamma(u_*)|^{\frac{1}{2}} & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \Gamma(u_*)^{\frac{N+2}{2(N-2)}} & \text{if } 7 \le N \le 10 \text{ or } [N \ge 11 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}], \\ \Gamma(u_*)^{\frac{N+2}{16}} & \text{if } 11 \le N \le 13 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

It is enough to show that

$$\|\rho\|_{H^1(M)} \gtrsim \varsigma_2(\delta_1).$$

Taking into account (4.12), we obtain a representation formula

$$\tilde{\rho}_0(x) = \int_M G_g(x,z) \left[(2^* - 1)(u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\rho}_0 + \mathrm{III}_1[\tilde{\rho}_0] + \mathrm{III}_2 + \sum_{k=0}^N \tilde{c}_k \mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right] (z) (dv_g)_z$$

for $x \in M$. Employing the conformal change $g_{\xi_1} = \Lambda_{\xi_1}^{4/(N-2)}g$ and (3.1), we deduce

$$G_g(x,z) = \Lambda_{\xi_1}(x) G_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z) \Lambda_{\xi_1}(z) \lesssim \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^{N-2}}$$

Let

$$\varsigma_{3}(x) = \begin{cases} \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{4}} \left[\delta_{1} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{3} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \frac{\delta_{1}^{2}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \right] (dv_{g})_{z} \\ \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{2} \left[\left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-6}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \right] \\ \text{if } 7 \leq N \leq 13 \text{ or } [N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}] \end{cases}$$

for $x \in M$. Using (4.13), it is not hard to check that

$$\begin{split} \left| \int_{M} G_{g}(x,z)(u_{0}+\mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-2}(z)\tilde{\rho}_{0}(z)(dv_{g})_{z} \right| \\ \lesssim \int_{M} \frac{\delta_{1}}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left[\left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2}+d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{3} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2}+d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-4}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \right] (dv_{g})_{z} \\ \lesssim \varsigma_{3}(x), \end{split}$$

$$\begin{split} \left| \int_{M} G_{g}(x,z) \mathrm{III}_{1}[\tilde{\rho}_{0}](z) (dv_{g})_{z} \right| \lesssim \int_{M} G_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z) |\tilde{\rho}_{0}|^{2^{*}-1}(z) (dv_{g})_{z} \\ \lesssim \delta_{1}^{2^{*}} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \le \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} + \delta_{1}^{2^{*}} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N^{2}-4N-4}{2(N-2)}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \le \sqrt{\delta_{1}}}, \end{split}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k} \int_{M} G_{g}(x,z) \left(\mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \right)(z) (dv_{g})_{z} \right| &\lesssim \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_{k}| \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \\ &\lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \quad (by \ (4.14)). \end{aligned}$$

Putting all the information above together, we arrive at

$$\tilde{\rho}_0(x) = \int_M G_g(x, z) \operatorname{III}_2(z) (dv_g)_z + \mathfrak{p}(x) \quad \text{for } x \in M \quad \text{where } |\mathfrak{p}(x)| \lesssim \varsigma_3(x).$$

Meanwhile, testing (5.1) with ρ reveals

$$\begin{split} |\rho||_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} &= \int_{M} \left[(2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2}\rho + \mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] + \mathrm{III}_{2} + \mathrm{III}_{3} \right] \rho dv_{g} \\ &\geq \int_{M} \left[\mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] + \mathrm{III}_{2} + \mathrm{III}_{3} \right] \rho dv_{g}. \end{split}$$

Using (4.8), (4.10), and (5.3), we verify

$$\left| \int_{M} (\mathrm{III}_{1}[\rho] + \mathrm{III}_{3})\rho dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2^{*}} + \|\mathrm{III}_{3}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \|\rho\|_{H^{1}(M)} = o\left(\varsigma_{2}(\delta_{1})^{2}\right).$$

By (4.3) and (5.2), we also find

$$\left| \int_{M} \operatorname{III}_{2} \tilde{\rho}_{1} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \|\operatorname{III}_{2}\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(M)} \|\tilde{\rho}_{1}\|_{H^{1}(M)} = o\left(\varsigma_{2}(\delta_{1})^{2}\right).$$

We turn to estimate $\int_M III_2 \tilde{\rho}_0 dv_g$. Note that

$$G_g(x,z) \gtrsim G_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z) \gtrsim \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^{N-2}} > 0 \quad \text{for } x, z \in B_{r_0}^{g_{\xi_1}}(\xi_1), \, x \neq z \tag{5.4}$$

and

$$III_{2}(x) = \left[(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-1} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-1} - \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-1} \right] (x)$$

$$\geq (2^{*} - 1) \left[u_{0} \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*}-2} + u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{1} \right] (x) \quad \text{(by the binomial theorem)}, \qquad (5.5)$$

$$\gtrsim \left(\mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}} \right)^{2^{*}-2} (x) \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \quad \text{(by } u_{0} \gtrsim 1) \quad \text{for } x \in M.$$

Straightforward computations relying on (5.4) and (5.5) show that

$$\begin{split} &\int_{M} \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{2}(z) G_{g}(x,z) \mathrm{III}_{2}(x) (dv_{g})_{x} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\gtrsim \int_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \int_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left(\mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}\right)^{2^{*}-2} (x) \left(\mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}\right)^{2^{*}-2} (z) (dv_{g})_{x} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\gtrsim \delta_{1}^{N-2} \int_{\{|y| \lesssim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\delta_{1}}}\}} \frac{dy}{(1+|y|^{2})^{3}} \gtrsim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{4} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 7. \end{cases}$$

Furthermore, by applying (4.17) and the bound

$$\begin{split} &\int_{M} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{4}} \frac{\delta_{1}^{2}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} (dv_{g})_{z} (dv_{g})_{x} \\ &= \int_{M} \frac{\delta_{1}^{2}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1})^{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(z,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{4}} \left(\frac{\delta_{1}}{\delta_{1}^{2} + d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{2}} \right)^{2} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \geq \sqrt{\delta_{1}}} (dv_{g})_{x} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\lesssim \delta_{1}^{4} \quad \text{if } N = 6, \end{split}$$

one computes

$$\left| \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{2}^{\delta_{1},\xi_{1}} \mathfrak{p} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{N-2} & \text{if } N = 6, 7, \\ \delta_{1}^{6} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 8, \\ \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+4}{2}} & \text{if } 9 \leq N \leq 13 \text{ or } [N \geq 14 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}]. \end{cases}$$

This proves the claim.

Step 3. Finally, by adapting Step 2 of the previous subsection, one can obtain that

$$\inf\left\{\left\|u_*-\left(u_0+\mathcal{V}_{\tilde{\delta}_1,\tilde{\xi}_1}\right)\right\|_{H^1(M)}:\left(\tilde{\delta}_1,\tilde{\xi}_1\right)\in(0,\infty)\times M\right\}\gtrsim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)},$$

provided $\operatorname{Weyl}_g(\tilde{\xi}_1) \neq 0$ when $N \geq 11$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f. This establishes the optimality of (1.19).

5.3. Optimality of (1.21). If $N \ge 7$ and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., that is, when $\zeta(t) = t$, we can slightly modify the argument in Subsection 5.1 to prove the optimality of (1.21). Therefore, we only need to consider the cases when N = 6 or $[N \ge 7 \text{ and } (M, g)$ is l.c.f.]. Because we can follow the steps of Subsection 5.2 with Lemma 4.8 in hand, we will only highlight the differences between the previous and current settings.

Step 1. By Proposition 4.10, we have

$$\begin{split} \Gamma(u_*) &= \|f\|_{H^{-1}(M)} = \left\| \sum_{k=0}^N \mathsf{c}_k \mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \\ &\lesssim \sum_{k=0}^N |\mathsf{c}_k| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1| & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_1^{N-2} & \text{if } N \ge 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases} \end{split}$$

Step 2. It holds that

$$\tilde{\rho}_0(x) = \int_M G_g(x,z) \left[(2^* - 1)\mathcal{V}_1^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\rho}_0 + \operatorname{III}_1[\tilde{\rho}_0] + \operatorname{III}_3 + \sum_{k=0}^N \tilde{c}_k \mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right] (z) (dv_g)_z$$
$$= \int_M G_g(x,z) \operatorname{III}_3(z) (dv_g)_z + \mathfrak{p}(x) \quad \text{for } x \in M$$

with

$$|\mathfrak{p}(x)| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_1^6 \int_M \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^4} \frac{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(z,\xi_1)^2}{(\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(z,\xi_1)^2)^4} \left| \log d_{g_{\xi_1}}(z,\xi_1) \right| (dv_g)_z & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \\ \delta_1^4 \left(\frac{\delta_1}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2} \right)^2 \log \left(2 + \frac{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)}{\delta_1} \right) & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \\ \\ \delta_1^{\frac{N+2}{2}} \left(\frac{\delta_1}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2} \right)^2 \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \leq \frac{r_0}{2}} + \delta_1^{\frac{N+6}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \geq \frac{r_0}{2}} & \text{if } N \geq 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

From (4.33), we discover

$$\begin{split} \left| \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{3} \mathfrak{p} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{8} |\log \delta_{1}|^{2} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is non-l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{9} |\log \delta_{1}|^{2} & \text{if } N = 6 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{10} & \text{if } N = 7 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{12} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 8 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.}, \\ \delta_{1}^{N+4} & \text{if } N \geq 9 \text{ and } (M,g) \text{ is l.c.f.} \end{cases}$$

Recalling (5.4) and (A.4), we consider as follows:

(1) If N = 6 and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., then (4.31) implies

$$\begin{split} &\int_{M} \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{3}(z) G_{g}(x,z) \mathrm{III}_{3}(x) (dv_{g})_{x} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\gtrsim \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}(0)} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}(0)} \frac{1}{|y_{1} - y_{2}|^{4}} \frac{\delta_{1}^{4} |y_{2}|^{2} \log |y_{2}|}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y_{2}|^{2})^{3}} \frac{\delta_{1}^{4} |y_{1}|^{2} \log |y_{1}|}{(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y_{1}|^{2})^{3}} dy_{1} dy_{2} + \delta_{1}^{8} |\log \delta_{1}|^{2} \\ &\gtrsim \delta_{1}^{8} |\log \delta_{1}|^{3}. \end{split}$$

(2) If $N \ge 6$ and (M,g) is l.c.f., then (3.7) and (4.9) imply that $III_3(x) \ge 0$ for $d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \ge r_0$,

$$\operatorname{III}_{3}\left(\exp_{\xi_{1}}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}y\right) \gtrsim \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}|y|^{N-2}}{(\delta_{1}^{2}+|y|^{2})^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \quad \text{for } |y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2},$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \text{III}_{3}(x) &= \mathfrak{q}(x) + \Lambda_{\xi_{1}}^{2^{*}-1}(x) \left[(\Delta_{g_{\xi_{1}}}\chi)(x) \left\{ G_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \left(d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x) - \alpha_{N} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \right\} \\ &+ 2 \left\langle (\nabla_{g_{\xi_{1}}}\chi)(x), \nabla_{g_{\xi_{1}}} \left\{ G_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \left(d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1})^{N-2} \mathcal{U}_{1}^{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x) - \alpha_{N} \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \right\} \right\rangle_{g_{\xi_{1}}} \right] \\ &= \mathfrak{q}(x) + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{1}^{\frac{3(N-2)}{2}} \right) \quad \text{for } \frac{r_{0}}{2} \leq d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,\xi_{1}) \leq r_{0} \end{aligned}$$

where q is a nonnegative function on M. These result in

$$\begin{split} &\int_{M} \int_{M} \mathrm{III}_{3}(z) G_{g}(x,z) \mathrm{III}_{3}(x) (dv_{g})_{x} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\gtrsim \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}(0)} \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}(0)} \frac{1}{|y_{1} - y_{2}|^{N-2}} \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y_{2}|^{N-2}}{\left(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y_{2}|^{2}\right)^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} \frac{\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |y_{1}|^{N-2}}{\left(\delta_{1}^{2} + |y_{1}|^{2}\right)^{\frac{N+2}{2}}} dy_{1} dy_{2} + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2} + \frac{3(N-2)}{2}}\right) \\ &\gtrsim \begin{cases} \delta_{1}^{8} |\log \delta_{1}| & \text{if } N = 6, \\ \delta_{1}^{N+2} & \text{if } N \geq 7. \end{cases}$$

Step 3. Combining the above computations and adapting Step 2 of Subsection 5.1, one can derive the sharpness of (1.21). In particular, if N = 6 and (M, g) is non-l.c.f., then $\Gamma(u_*) \leq C_2 \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|$ for some $C_2 > 0$ so that

$$\Gamma(u_*) |\log \Gamma(u_*)|^{\frac{1}{2}} \le C_2 \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1| \left| \log C_2 \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1| \right|^{\frac{1}{2}} \lesssim \delta_1^4 |\log \delta_1|^{\frac{3}{2}} \lesssim \|\rho\|_{H^1(M)}$$

6. PROOF OF COROLLARY 1.7

We will only show the proof of (1) in Corollary 1.7 here, because the proofs of (2) and (3) are similar.

Proof of (1.23). Since $||u||_{H^1(M)}^2 \le (\nu_0 + \frac{1}{2})S^N$, we have

$$\Gamma(u) = \left\| \mathcal{L}_g u - u^{2^* - 1} \right\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \le \sup_{\|\varphi\|_{H^1(M)} = 1} \left| \langle u, \varphi \rangle_{H^1(M)} - \int_M u^{2^* - 1} \varphi dv_g \right| \\ \lesssim \|u\|_{H^1(M)} + \|u\|_{H^1(M)}^{2^* - 1} \lesssim 1.$$

Let $\Theta(u)$ be the left-hand side of (1.23). Because (1.1) has a trivial solution, $\Theta(u)$ is bounded by a positive constant depending only on N and ν_0 .

Suppose that (1.23) is false. Then there are sequences $\{u_n\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\subset H^1(M)$ and $\{C_n\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}\subset (0,\infty)$ such that

$$\|u_n\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \le \left(\nu_0 + \frac{1}{2}\right) S^N, \ \Theta(u_n) \ge C_n \Gamma(u_n), \ \Gamma(u_n) > 0, \text{ and } C_n \to \infty \text{ as } n \to \infty,$$

since $\Gamma(u) = 0$ implies that $\Theta(u) = 0$. In particular, $\Gamma(u_n) \to 0$ as $n \to \infty$. By Theorem A, there exist $\nu \in \{0, 1, \ldots, \nu_0\}$, a smooth solution u_0 to (1.1) with c = 1, and a sequence of bubble-like functions $\{(\mathcal{V}_{1n}, \ldots, \mathcal{V}_{\nu n})\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that (1.9) and (1.10) hold. We may choose each \mathcal{V}_{in} by (1.13) if $u_0 > 0$ and by (1.16) if $u_0 = 0$. Let us consider the following two cases: $\nu > 0$ and $\nu = 0$.

(1) If $\nu > 0$, then there exists $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ large such that $\{u_n\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}, n \ge n_0}$ fulfills Assumption B. Hence, by Theorems 1.1 and 1.2, there exists a constant C > 0 independent of n such that

$$\Theta(u_n) \le \left\| u_n - \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right) \right\|_{H^1(M)} \le C\Gamma(u_n).$$

(2) If $\nu = 0$, then $u_n \to u_0$ strongly in $H^1(M)$ as $n \to \infty$. By following the strategy in Section 2, we will derive $\Theta(u_n) \leq C\Gamma(u_n)$ for some C > 0 independent of n.

For the moment, we assume that $u_0 > 0$ on M. Setting $\rho_n = u_n - u_0$ and $f_n = \mathcal{L}_g u_n - u_n^{2^*-1}$, we decompose ρ_n as

$$\rho_n = \rho_{1n} + \sum_{m=1}^L \vartheta_{mn} \psi_m \quad \text{where } \vartheta_{mn} \in \mathbb{R}, \ \rho_{1n} \perp \{\psi_m : m = 1, \dots, L\}$$

where ψ_m is the function defined in Subsection 2.1. Since u_0 is non-degenerate by the hypothesis, there exists a constant $c_0 \in (0, 1)$ such that

$$(2^* - 1) \int_M u_0^{2^* - 2} \rho_{1n}^2 dv_g \le c_0 \|\rho_{1n}\|_{H^1(M)}^2 \quad \text{for all } n \in \mathbb{N}.$$
(6.1)

Notice also that

$$\mathcal{L}_{g}\rho_{n} - (2^{*} - 1)u_{0}^{2^{*} - 2}\rho_{n} = f_{n} + (u_{0} + \rho_{n})^{2^{*} - 1} - u_{0}^{2^{*} - 1} - (2^{*} - 1)u_{0}^{2^{*} - 2}\rho_{n}.$$
(6.2)

By testing (6.2) with ρ_{1n} and using (6.1), one can show

$$\|\rho_n\|_{H^1(M)} \lesssim \|\rho_{1n}\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \sum_{m=1}^L |\vartheta_{mn}| \lesssim \|f_n\|_{H^{-1}(M)} + \sum_{m=1}^L |\vartheta_{mn}|.$$

Furthermore, for any $s \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$, testing (6.2) with ψ_s yields

$$(2^* - 1 - \bar{\mu}_s)|\vartheta_{sn}| \int_M u_0^{2^* - 2} \psi_s^2 dv_g \lesssim \|f_n\|_{H^{-1}(M)} \quad \text{with } \bar{\mu}_s \in (0, 2^* - 1),$$

so $|\vartheta_{sn}| \lesssim ||f_n||_{H^{-1}(M)}$. This gives

$$\Theta(u_n) \le \|\rho_n\|_{H^1(M)} \le C \|f_n\|_{H^{-1}(M)} = C\Gamma(u_n).$$

The case $u_0 = 0$ is easier to handle.

In both cases, we obtain

$$\infty \leftarrow C_n \le \frac{\Theta(u_n)}{\Gamma(u_n)} \le C \quad \text{as } n \to \infty,$$

which is absurd. Consequently, (1.23) holds.

Appendix A. Some useful estimates

We recall that (M, g) is a smooth closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $N \geq 3$.

The next two elementary lemmas result from straightforward calculations.

Lemma A.1. Assume that a, b > 0. It holds that

(

$$(A.1)^p - a^p = \mathcal{O}(b^p) \quad \text{for } 0$$

$$|(a+b)^p - a^p| \lesssim a^{p-1}b + b^p, \quad |(a+b)^p - a^p - b^p| \lesssim a^{p-1}b + ab^{p-1} \quad for \ p \ge 1,$$
 (A.2)

and

$$(a+b)^{p} = a^{p} + pa^{p-1}b + \frac{p(p-1)}{2}a^{p-2}b^{2}\mathbf{1}_{p>2} + \mathcal{O}(b^{p}) \quad for \ p \ge 1.$$
(A.3)

Lemma A.2. Let $\mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}$ be the function in (1.7), $0 < \delta < r_0$ small numbers, and $\xi \in M$. For p > 0, it holds that

$$\int_{B_{r_0}^g(\xi)} \mathcal{U}_{\delta,\xi}^p dv_g \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta^{\frac{N-2}{2}p} & \text{if } 0 \frac{N}{N-2}. \end{cases}$$

Lemma A.3. Suppose that $3 \leq N \leq 5$. Let $\mathcal{V}_{\delta,\xi}$ be a bubble-like function defined by (1.13) or (1.16). For any indices $1 \leq i \neq j \leq \nu$, a fixed number $\tau > 0$, and nonnegative exponents p and q such that $p + q = 2^*$, it holds that

$$\int_{M} \mathcal{V}^{p}_{\delta_{i},\xi_{i}} \mathcal{V}^{q}_{\delta_{j},\xi_{j}} dv_{g} \lesssim \begin{cases} q_{ij}^{\min\{p,q\}} & \text{if } |p-q| \ge \tau, \\ q_{ij}^{\overline{N-2}} |\log q_{ij}| & \text{if } p = q \end{cases}$$

provided q_{ij} in (2.10) small.

Proof. By applying a change of variables, (2.9), and (3.3), and referring to the proof of [3, (E1)-(E3)] or [23, Proposition B.2], one can derive the above inequality.

Lemma A.4. Suppose that p > 2. Then we have

$$\begin{split} &\int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left(\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{i}^{2} + d_{g}(z,\xi_{i})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{p}{2}} (dv_{g})_{z} \\ &\lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{i}^{\frac{p}{2}} \left(\delta_{i}^{2} + d_{g}(x,\xi_{i})^{2} \right)^{-\frac{p-2}{2}} & \text{if } 2 N. \end{cases}$$

Proof. Refer to [14, Lemma A.7].

Lemma A.5. For any $a, b \in (1, \frac{N}{2}), \delta > 0$ small, and $\xi \in M$, we have

$$\begin{split} \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left[\left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^{2} + d_{g}(z,\xi)^{2}} \right)^{a} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g}(z,\xi) \leq \sqrt{\delta}} + \left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^{2} + d_{g}(z,\xi)^{2}} \right)^{b} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g}(z,\xi) \geq \sqrt{\delta}} \right] (dv_{g})_{z} \\ \lesssim \delta \left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^{2} + d_{g}(x,\xi)^{2}} \right)^{a-1} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g}(x,\xi) \leq \sqrt{\delta}} + \delta \left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^{2} + d_{g}(x,\xi)^{2}} \right)^{b-1} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g}(x,\xi) \geq \sqrt{\delta}} \end{split}$$

and

$$\begin{split} \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_g(x,z)^{N-2}} \left[\left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^2 + d_g(z,\xi)^2} \right)^a \mathbf{1}_{d_g(z,\xi) \leq \frac{r_0}{2}} + \delta^a \mathbf{1}_{d_g(z,\xi) \geq \frac{r_0}{2}} \right] (dv_g)_z \\ \lesssim \delta \left(\frac{\delta}{\delta^2 + d_g(x,\xi)^2} \right)^{a-1} \mathbf{1}_{d_g(x,\xi) \leq \frac{r_0}{2}} + \delta^a \mathbf{1}_{d_g(x,\xi) \geq \frac{r_0}{2}}. \end{split}$$

Proof. The above inequalities can be proved as in the proof of [14, Lemma 3.6]. The details are omitted. \Box

Lemma A.6. For $\xi \in M$ and $y_1, y_2 \in B_{r_0}(0)$ where $r_0 > 0$ is small enough, it holds that

$$d_g \left(\exp_{\xi}^g(y_1), \exp_{\xi}^g(y_2) \right)^2 = |y_1 - y_2|^2 + \mathcal{O}\left(\left(|y_1|^2 + |y_2|^2 \right) |y_1 - y_2|^2 \right)$$
(A.4)

and

$$\nabla_{y_2} d_g \left(\exp_{\xi}^g(y_1), \exp_{\xi}^g(y_2) \right)^2 = 2(y_2 - y_1) + \mathcal{O}\left(\left(|y_1|^2 + |y_2|^2 \right) |y_1 - y_2| \right).$$
(A.5)

Proof. Refer to [28, Lemma A.8].

APPENDIX B. TECHNICAL COMPUTATIONS

B.1. Proof of Proposition 2.2. We argue by contradiction. Suppose that there exist sequences of parameters $\{(\delta_{in}, \xi_{in})\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$, functions $\{\varrho_n\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$, and numbers $\{c_{0n}\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset (0, 1]$ such that $\delta_{in} \to 0$ 0 and $c_{0n} \to 1$ as $n \to \infty$, $\|\varrho_n\|_{H^1(M)} = 1$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$\int_{M} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}^{2} dv_{g} = \sup \left\{ \int_{M} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{i} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \varrho^{2} dv_{g} : \|\varrho\|_{H^{1}(M)} = 1 \right\} \ge \frac{c_{0n}}{2^{*}-1}, \tag{B.1}$$

and

$$\langle \varrho_n, \mathcal{V}_{in} \rangle_{H^1(M)} = \left\langle \varrho_n, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^k \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = \left\langle \varrho_n, \psi_m \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$$

for $i = 1, \dots, \nu, \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N, \ m = 1, \dots, L.$ (B.2)

Here, $\mathcal{V}_{in} = \chi(d_g(\cdot,\xi_{in}))\mathcal{U}_{\delta_{in},\xi_{in}} + (1-\chi(d_g(\cdot,\xi_{in})))U_{\delta_{in},0}(\frac{r_0}{2}), \ \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^0 = \delta_{in}\frac{\partial\mathcal{V}_{in}}{\partial\delta_{in}}, \ \text{and} \ \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^k = \delta_{in}\frac{\partial\mathcal{V}_{in}}{\partial\xi_{in}^k}.$ By (B.1) and (B.2),

$$\mathcal{L}_{g}\varrho_{n} - \mu_{n} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}$$

= $\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mu_{in} \mathcal{L}_{g} \mathcal{V}_{in} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \mu_{in}^{k} \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^{k} + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \tilde{\mu}_{mn} u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \psi_{m} \quad \text{on } M \quad (B.3)$

where $\mu_n, \mu_{in}, \mu_{in}^k, \tilde{\mu}_{mn} \in \mathbb{R}$ are Lagrange multipliers. Testing (B.3) with ρ_n and applying (B.2), we arrive at

$$\mu_n = \left[\int_M \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^* - 2} \varrho_n^2 dv_g \right]^{-1} \in [c(\nu, N, L), c_{0n}^{-1}(2^* - 1)]$$

where the lower bound $c(\nu, N, L)$ is positive and dependent only on ν , N, and L. Hence we may assume that $\mu_n \to \mu_\infty \in [c(\nu, N, L), c_{0n}^{-1}(2^* - 1)]$ as $n \to \infty$.

Let $q_{ij,n}$, Q_n , $\mathscr{R}_{ij,n}$ be the quantities introduced in (2.10) where $(\xi_i, \xi_j, \delta_i, \delta_j)$ is replaced with $(\xi_{in},\xi_{jn},\delta_{in},\delta_{jn})$. We present the rest of the proof by dividing it into four steps.

$$\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} |\mu_{in}| + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\mu_{in}^{k}| + \sum_{m=1}^{L} |\tilde{\mu}_{mn}| = o(1)$$
(B.4)

where $o(1) \to 0$ as $n \to \infty$. To prove it, we argue as in the proof of Lemma 2.6.

Firstly, we test (B.3) with \mathcal{V}_{jn} for $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$ and employ (B.2) to get

$$-\mu_n \int_M \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^* - 2} \varrho_n \mathcal{V}_{jn} dv_g = \left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mu_{in} \mathcal{V}_{in} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \mu_{in}^k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^k + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \tilde{\mu}_{mn} \psi_m, \mathcal{V}_{jn} \right\rangle_{H^1(M)}.$$

Thus we infer from Lemma 2.1 and (2.30) that

$$\begin{aligned} |\mu_n|\mathcal{O}\left(\mathcal{Q}_n + \max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell n}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) &= |\mu_{jn}| \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^*} + \left(|\mu_{jn}| + \sum_{k=0}^N |\mu_{jn}^k|\right) o\left(\delta_{jn}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) + \sum_{m=1}^L |\tilde{\mu}_{mn}|\mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{jn}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right) \\ &+ \left[\sum_{i\neq j} |\mu_{in}| + \sum_{i\neq j} \sum_{k=0}^N |\mu_{in}^k|\right] \cdot \left[\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{Q}_n) + o\left(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell n}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\right)\right] \end{aligned} \tag{B.5}$$

as $n \to \infty$.

Secondly, by testing (B.3) with $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{jn}^q$ for any $j \in \{1, \ldots, \nu\}$ and $q \in \{0, 1, \ldots, N\}$, we deduce

$$|\mu_{jn}^{q}| \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} |\nabla Z^{q}|^{2} + o(1) \right) = o(1) \left[\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} |\mu_{in}| + \sum_{(i,k)\neq(j,q)}^{\nu} |\mu_{in}^{k}| + \sum_{m=1}^{L} |\tilde{\mu}_{mn}| \right] + o(1).$$
(B.6)

Finally, we test (B.3) with ψ_s for $s \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$. According to Lemma 2.1, (2.7) and (2.33), it holds that

$$|\tilde{\mu}_{sn}| \int_{M} u_0^{2^*-2} \psi_s^2 dv_g = \mathcal{O}\Big(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell n}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Big) \left[\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} |\mu_{in}| + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\mu_{in}^k|\right] + \mathcal{O}\Big(\max_{\ell} \delta_{\ell n}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Big).$$
(B.7)

Claim (B.4) now follows from (B.5), (B.6) and (B.7).

Step 2. We assert that

$$\begin{cases} \varrho_n \to 0 & \text{weakly in } H^1(M), \\ \varrho_n \to 0 & \text{strongly in } L^p(M) \text{ for } p \in (1, 2^*) \end{cases} \text{ as } n \to \infty.$$
(B.8)

Since $\|\varrho_n\|_{H^1(M)} = 1$, there exists $\varrho_\infty \in H^1(M)$ such that

$$\begin{cases} \varrho_n \rightharpoonup \varrho_\infty & \text{weakly in } H^1(M), \\ \varrho_n \rightarrow \varrho_\infty & \text{strongly in } L^p(M) \text{ for } p \in (1, 2^*) \end{cases} \text{ as } n \to \infty,$$

up to a subsequence. Given any $\varphi \in C^{\infty}(M)$, we test (B.3) with φ and take the limit $n \to \infty$. As in (2.33), we can derive

$$\int_{M} \left[\left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^{*}-2} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \right] \varrho_{n} \varphi dv_{g} = o(1).$$

This fact, (B.2), and (B.4) imply

$$\mathcal{L}_g \varrho_\infty = \mu_\infty u_0^{2^*-2} \varrho_\infty$$
 on M and $\langle \varrho_\infty, \psi_m \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$ for $m = 1, \dots, L$,

which together with the non-degeneracy of u_0 and $\mu_{\infty} \in [c(\nu, N, L), 2^* - 1]$ yields $\rho_{\infty} = 0$ on M. This proves the assertion.

Step 3. For a fixed index $j \in \{1, ..., \nu\}$, let $\tilde{\varrho}_{jn}(y) = \delta_{jn}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \chi(\delta_{jn}|y|) \varrho_n(\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^g(\delta_{jn}y))$ for any $y \in \mathbb{R}^N$

provided $n \in \mathbb{N}$ large enough. We claim that

$$\begin{cases} \tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \to 0 & \text{weakly in } \dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N), \\ \tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \to 0 & \text{strongly in } L^p_{\text{loc}}(\mathbb{R}^N) \text{ for } p \in (1, 2^*) \end{cases} \quad \text{as } n \to \infty.$$
(B.9)

Because $\|\varrho_n\|_{H^1(M)} = 1$, the set $\{\tilde{\varrho}_{jn}\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ is bounded in $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$. By passing to a subsequence, we may assume that $\tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \rightharpoonup \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty}$ weakly in $\dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$ and $\tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \rightarrow \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty}$ strongly in $L^p_{\text{loc}}(\mathbb{R}^N)$ for all $p \in (1, 2^*)$. Given a function $\varphi \in C^{\infty}_c(\mathbb{R}^N)$, we set

$$\tilde{\varphi}_{jn}(x) = \chi(d_g(x,\xi_{jn}))\delta_{jn}^{\frac{2-N}{2}}\varphi\left(\delta_{jn}^{-1}\left(\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^g\right)^{-1}(x)\right) \quad \text{for } x \in M.$$

Testing (B.3) with $\tilde{\varphi}_{jn}$, we obtain

$$\int_{M} \left[\langle \nabla_{g} \varrho_{n}, \nabla_{g} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \rangle_{g} + \kappa_{N} R_{g} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} - \mu_{n} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \right] dv_{g}$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mu_{in} \mathcal{V}_{in} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \mu_{in}^{k} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^{k} + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \tilde{\mu}_{mn} \psi_{m}, \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)}.$$
 (B.10)

It holds that $\|\tilde{\varphi}_{jn}\|_{H^1(M)} \leq C$, so

$$\begin{cases} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{jn}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} dv_{g} = \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{jn}}\}} U^{2^{*}-2} \tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \varphi + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{jn}^{2}\right) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} U^{2^{*}-2} \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \varphi + o(1), \\ \int_{M} u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} dv_{g} \simeq \delta_{jn}^{2} \int_{\mathrm{supp}(\varphi)} u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} (\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^{g} \left(\delta_{jn} y\right)) (\tilde{\varrho}_{jn} \varphi)(y) dy = o(1). \end{cases}$$

Also, if $d_g(\xi_{in}, \xi_{jn}) < \frac{r_0}{4}$, then

$$\left| \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{in}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} dv_{g} \right| \lesssim \left\| \left[\delta_{jn}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \mathcal{V}_{in} \left(\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^{g} \left(\delta_{jn} \cdot \right) \right) \right]^{2^{*}-2} \right\|_{L^{\frac{2N}{N+2}}(\operatorname{supp}(\varphi))} = o(1) \quad \text{for } i \neq j,$$

because

$$\begin{split} \left(\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}} & \int_{\mathrm{supp}(\varphi)} \frac{dy}{\left(1+\delta_{in}^{-2}\left|\delta_{jn}y-\left(\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^{g}\right)^{-1}(\xi_{in})\right|^{2}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}}} \\ &\simeq \left(\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}-N} \int_{\left\{|y+\delta_{in}^{-1}(\exp_{\xi_{jn}}^{g})^{-1}(\xi_{in})| \lesssim \delta_{in}^{-1}\delta_{jn}\right\}} \frac{dy}{\left(1+|y|^{2}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}}} \\ &\lesssim \begin{cases} \left(\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}-N} & \text{if } \lim_{n\to\infty}\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}} = 0, \\ \left(\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}}\right)^{\frac{4N}{N+2}-N} + \left(\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}}\right)^{-\frac{4N}{N+2}} & \text{if } \lim_{n\to\infty}\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}} = \infty, \\ \mathcal{R}_{ij,n}^{-\frac{8N}{N+2}} & \text{if } \lim_{n\to\infty}\frac{\delta_{jn}}{\delta_{in}} \in (0,\infty) \\ &= o(1). \end{split}$$

If $d_g(\xi_{in}, \xi_{jn}) \ge \frac{r_0}{4}$, then

$$\left| \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{in}^{2^*-2} \varrho_n \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} dv_g \right| \lesssim \delta_{in}^2 \int_{M} |\varrho_n \tilde{\varphi}_{jn}| dv_g = o(1) \quad \text{for } i \neq j.$$

Therefore, a reasoning analogous to (2.30) demonstrates

$$\int_{M} \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^* - 2} \varrho_n \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} dv_g = \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} U^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \varphi + o(1)$$

as $n \to \infty$.

On the other hand, it is plain to verify that

$$\int_{M} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{g} \varrho_{n}, \nabla_{g} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \right\rangle_{g} + \kappa_{N} R_{g} \varrho_{n} \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \right) dv_{g} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \nabla \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \cdot \nabla \varphi + o(1),$$

while Lemma 2.1 and (B.4) guarantee

$$\left| \left\langle \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mu_{in} \mathcal{V}_{in} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \mu_{in}^{k} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{in}^{k} + \sum_{m=1}^{L} \tilde{\mu}_{mn} \psi_{m}, \tilde{\varphi}_{jn} \right\rangle_{H^{1}(M)} \right| \\ \lesssim \left[\sum_{i=1}^{\nu} |\mu_{in}| + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \sum_{k=0}^{N} |\mu_{in}^{k}| + \sum_{m=1}^{L} |\tilde{\mu}_{mn}| \right] \|\varphi\|_{H^{1}(M)} \left[\|U\|_{L^{2^{*}}(\mathbb{R}^{N})} + \|Z^{k}\|_{\dot{H}^{1}(\mathbb{R}^{N})} + \|\psi_{m}\|_{H^{1}(M)} \right]$$

= o(1).

Sending $n \to \infty$ in (B.10), we observe from (B.2) that

$$\begin{cases} -\Delta \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} = \mu_{\infty} U^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} & \text{in } \mathbb{R}^N, \quad \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \in \dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N), \\ \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} \nabla \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \cdot \nabla U = \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} \nabla \tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} \cdot \nabla Z^k = 0 & \text{for all } k = 0, \dots, N. \end{cases}$$

Because U is an extremizer of the Sobolev embedding (see (1.5)), $\tilde{\varrho}_{j\infty} = 0$ on M as claimed. Step 4. We prove that

$$\lim_{n \to \infty} \int_{M} \left(u_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^* - 2} \varrho_n^2 dv_g = 0.$$
(B.11)

This contradicts (B.1), so (2.12) must be valid.

We have

$$\int_{M} \left(u_{0} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \mathcal{V}_{in} \right)^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}^{2} dv_{g} \lesssim \int_{M} u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}^{2} dv_{g} + \sum_{i=1}^{\nu} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{in}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}^{2} dv_{g}$$

On the other hand, (B.8) gives

$$\int_{M} u_0^{2^*-2} \varrho_n^2 dv_g = o(1).$$

Also, we know from (B.9) that $\tilde{\varrho}_{in}^2 \rightarrow 0$ weakly in $L^{\frac{N}{2}}(\mathbb{R}^N)$, so

$$\int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{in}^{2^{*}-2} \varrho_{n}^{2} dv_{g} \lesssim \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} U^{2^{*}-2} \tilde{\varrho}_{in}^{2} + \mathcal{O}(\delta_{in}^{2}) \|\varrho_{n}\|_{H^{1}(M)}^{2} = o(1).$$

Consequently, (B.11) follows.

B.2. Derivation of (2.40) and (3.27). We derive two estimates (2.40) and (3.27) appearing in the proofs of Lemmas 2.8 and 3.7, respectively. In this subsection, we write $d_{ij} = d_g(\xi_i, \xi_j)$, and $y_{ij} = (\exp_{\xi_i}^g)^{-1}(\xi_j)/\delta_i$ whenever it is well-defined.

Proof of (2.40). It suffices to check that $\int_M \mathcal{V}_i^{2^*-2} \mathcal{V}_j dv_g = o(\mathcal{Q})$ for $1 \leq i \neq j \leq \nu$. There are three possibilities:

Case 1. $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \frac{d_{ij}}{\sqrt{\delta_i \delta_j}})$: It holds that $d_{ij} \geq \delta_i$ and $(\sqrt{\delta_i \delta_j}/d_{ij})^{N-2} \simeq q_{ij} \leq \mathcal{Q}$. Taking $x = \xi_j$ and p = 4 in Lemma A.4, one confirms that

$$\int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} \lesssim \begin{cases} \delta_{i} \delta_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}} d_{ij}^{-1} & \text{if } N = 3\\ \delta_{i}^{2} \delta_{j} d_{ij}^{-2} \log \left(2 + d_{ij} \delta_{i}^{-1}\right) & \text{if } N = 4\\ \delta_{i}^{2} \delta_{j}^{\frac{3}{2}} d_{ij}^{-2} & \text{if } N = 5 \end{cases} = o(\mathcal{Q}).$$

Case 2. $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \sqrt{\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j}})$: It holds that $d_{ij} \leq \delta_i$, i.e., $|y_{ij}| \leq 1$ and $(\frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i})^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \simeq q_{ij} \leq \mathcal{Q}$. By (A.4),

$$\begin{split} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} \lesssim \int_{B_{r_{0}/2}^{g}(\xi_{i})} \left(\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{i}^{2} + d_{g}(x,\xi_{i})^{2}} \right)^{2} \left(\frac{\delta_{j}}{\delta_{j}^{2} + d_{g}(x,\xi_{j})^{2}} \right)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} (dv_{g})_{x} + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{i}^{2} \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \\ \lesssim \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{i}}\}} \frac{1}{(1+|y|^{2})^{2}} \frac{dy}{[(\frac{\delta_{j}}{\delta_{i}})^{2} + |y-y_{ij}|^{2}]^{\frac{N-2}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_{i}^{2} \delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \end{split}$$

$$\lesssim \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \left(1 + \int_2^{\frac{r_0}{\delta_i}} t^{-3} dt \right) + \mathcal{O}\left(\delta_i^2 \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \right) \simeq \delta_j^{\frac{N-2}{2}} = o(\mathcal{Q}).$$

Case 3. $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \sqrt{\frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i}})$: It holds that $d_{ij} \leq \delta_j$ and $(\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j})^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \simeq q_{ij} \leq \mathcal{Q}$. Hence

$$\begin{split} \int_{M} \mathcal{V}_{i}^{2^{*}-2} \mathcal{V}_{j} dv_{g} &\lesssim \frac{\delta_{i}^{N-2}}{\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}} \int_{\{|y| \leq \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{i}}\}} \frac{1}{(1+|y|^{2})^{2}} \frac{dy}{[1+(\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}}|y-y_{ij}|)^{2}]^{\frac{N-2}{2}}} + \mathcal{O}\Big(\delta_{i}^{2}\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Big) \\ &\lesssim \frac{\delta_{i}^{N-2}}{\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}} \left(1+\int_{1}^{\frac{r_{0}}{\delta_{i}}} t^{N-5} dt\right) + \mathcal{O}\Big(\delta_{i}^{2}\delta_{j}^{\frac{N-2}{2}}\Big) = o(\mathcal{Q}). \end{split}$$

Consequently, (2.40) is proved.

Proof of (3.27). Recall that N = 3. For indices $1 \le i \ne j \le \nu$, there are three possibilities: **Case 1.** $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \frac{d_{ij}}{\sqrt{\delta_i \delta_j}})$: We consider two subcases separately. SUBCASE 1-1. $(d_{ij} \ge \frac{3r_0}{4})$: We have

$$J_6 \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{3}{2}} \delta_j^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{d_{ij}}{2\delta_i}\}} \frac{dy}{(1+|y|^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}|y|} \lesssim \delta_i \mathcal{Q}.$$

SUBCASE 1-2. $(d_{ij} \leq \frac{3r_0}{4})$: If $d_g(x,\xi_i) \leq d_{ij}/2$, then $d_g(x,\xi_j) \geq d_{ij}/2$. Also, if $d_g(x,\xi_i) \geq 2d_{ij}$, then $d_g(x,\xi_j) \geq d_g(x,\xi_i)/2$. Thus

where we employed $d_{ij} \ge \max{\{\delta_i, \delta_j\}}$ for the third inequality.

Case 2. $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \sqrt{\frac{\delta_i}{\delta_j}})$: We have

$$J_6 \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta_j^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_0}{2\delta_i}\}} \frac{1}{(1+|y|^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} |y|} \frac{dy}{[(\frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i})^2 + |y-y_{ij}|^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}} \lesssim \delta_i^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta_j^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(1 + \int_2^{\frac{r_0}{\delta_i}} t^{-3} dt\right) \lesssim \delta_i \mathcal{Q}.$$

50

Case 3. $(\mathscr{R}_{ij} = \sqrt{\frac{\delta_j}{\delta_i}})$: We have

$$J_{6} \lesssim \frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{3}{2}}}{\delta_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \int_{\{|y| \le \frac{r_{0}}{2\delta_{i}}\}} \frac{1}{(1+|y|^{2})^{\frac{3}{2}}|y|} \frac{dy}{[1+(\frac{\delta_{i}}{\delta_{j}}|y-y_{ij}|)^{2}]^{\frac{1}{2}}} \lesssim \frac{\delta_{i}^{\frac{3}{2}}}{\delta_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \left(1+\int_{2}^{\frac{r_{0}}{\delta_{i}}} t^{-2} dt\right) \lesssim \delta_{i} \mathcal{Q}.$$
result, (3.27) holds.

As a result, (3.27) holds.

B.3. Potential analysis. Lemma 4.2 is based on the following linear theory. It also has an analogous result for the case $u_0 = 0$, which is crucial in the proof of Lemma 4.8.

Definition B.1. Given two functions

$$V(x) = \left(\frac{\delta_1^2}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \le \sqrt{\delta_1}} + \delta_1 \left(\frac{\delta_1}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \ge \sqrt{\delta_1}}$$

and

$$W(x) = \left(\frac{\delta_1}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2}\right)^2 \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \le \sqrt{\delta_1}} + \left(\frac{\delta_1}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2}\right)^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \mathbf{1}_{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1) \ge \sqrt{\delta_1}}$$

for $x \in M$ where $g_{\xi_1} = \Lambda_{\xi_1}^{4/(N-2)} g$, we define two weighted $L^{\infty}(M)$ -norms $\|\cdot\|_*$ and $\|\cdot\|_{**}$ by

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_* = \sup_{x \in M} |\tilde{\rho}_0(x)| V(x)^{-1}$$
 and $\|\tilde{h}\|_{**} = \sup_{x \in M} |\tilde{h}(x)| W(x)^{-1}$

Proposition B.2. Assume that $N \geq 6$ and $u_0 > 0$ is non-degenerate. Let \mathcal{V}_1 and $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k$ for $k = 0, \ldots, N$ be functions in Subsection 4.1. Given any \tilde{h} with $\|\tilde{h}\|_{**} < \infty$, there exist unique $\tilde{\rho}_0 \in H^1(M)$ and $\tilde{c}_0, \tilde{c}_1, \dots, \tilde{c}_N \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{L}_{g}\tilde{\rho}_{0} - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2}\tilde{\rho}_{0} = \tilde{h} + \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k}\mathcal{L}_{g}\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \quad on \ M, \\ \langle \tilde{\rho}_{0}, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \rangle_{H^{1}(M)} = 0 \quad for \ k = 0, 1, \dots, N \end{cases}$$
(B.12)

as well as

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_* \lesssim \|\tilde{h}\|_{**} \quad and \quad \sum_{k=0}^N |\tilde{c}_k| \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \|\tilde{h}\|_{**}.$$
 (B.13)

N A

Proof. The existence of $\tilde{\rho}_0$ will follow from the standard argument once (B.13) is established.

To show the first inequality of (B.13), we argue by contradiction. If it is false, there exist sequences $\{\tilde{\rho}_{0n}\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, \{\tilde{h}_n\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, \{(\delta_{1n},\xi_{1n})\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}} \subset (0,\infty) \times M, \{\mathcal{V}_{\delta_{1n},\xi_{1n}}\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}}, \text{ and } \{\tilde{c}_{kn}\}_{n\in\mathbb{N}} \subset \mathbb{R}$ for $k = 0, \ldots, N$ satisfying (B.12),

 $\|\tilde{\rho}_{0n}\|_* = 1$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, and $\delta_{1n} + \|\tilde{h}_n\|_{**} \to 0$ as $n \to \infty$.

Let $\mathcal{V}_{1n} = \mathcal{V}_{\delta_{1n},\xi_{1n}}$, $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1n}^0 = \delta_{1n} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{1n}}{\partial \delta_{1n}}$, and $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1n}^k = \delta_{1n} \frac{\partial \mathcal{V}_{1n}}{\partial \xi_{1n}^k}$ for $k = 1, \ldots, N$. For simplicity, we drop the subscript n in Steps 1 and 2.

Step 1. Let us prove that

$$\sum_{k=0}^{N} |\tilde{c}_{k}| \lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \|\tilde{h}\|_{**} + \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |\log \delta_{1}| \|\tilde{\rho}_{0}\|_{*}.$$
(B.14)

Indeed, testing the first equation in (B.12) by $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l$ for $l = 0, \ldots, N$, we obtain

$$\left\langle \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_k \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l \right\rangle_{H^1(M)} = \int_M \left[\mathcal{L}_g \tilde{\rho}_0 - (2^* - 1)(u_0 + \mathcal{V}_1)^{2^* - 2} \tilde{\rho}_0 \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l dv_g - \int_M \tilde{h} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l dv_g.$$

By direct computations,

$$\int_{M} \left| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} \right| V dv_{g} \lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}}.$$

Hence, using $|\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l| \lesssim \mathcal{U}_1^{g_{\xi_1}}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M} \left[\mathcal{L}_{g} \tilde{\rho}_{0} - (2^{*} - 1)(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*} - 2} \tilde{\rho}_{0} \right] \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} dv_{g} \right| \\ \lesssim \int_{M} \left| u_{0}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} \tilde{\rho}_{0} \right| dv_{g} + \| \tilde{\rho}_{0} \|_{*} \int_{M} \left| \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} - (2^{*} - 1) \mathcal{V}_{1}^{2^{*} - 2} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{l} \right| V dv_{g} \lesssim \delta_{1}^{\frac{N+2}{2}} |\log \delta_{1}| \| \tilde{\rho}_{0} \|_{*}. \end{aligned}$$

Additionally,

$$\left| \int_M \tilde{h} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l dv_g \right| \lesssim \delta_1^{\frac{N-2}{2}} \|\tilde{h}\|_{**}.$$

Since $\langle \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k, \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^l \rangle_{H^1(M)} = c \delta^{kl} + o(1)$ for some constant c > 0, (B.14) follows. **Step 2.** We claim that

$$\|\tilde{\rho}_0(x)\|V(x)^{-1} \lesssim \|\tilde{h}\|_{**} + \frac{\delta_1^2}{\delta_1^2 + d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)^2} \log\left(2 + \frac{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,\xi_1)}{\delta_1}\right) + \delta_1^2 \|\log \delta_1\|\|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_{*}.$$
 (B.15)

Owing to the non-degeneracy of u_0 , there exists the unique Green's function G_0 of $\mathcal{L}_g - (2^* - 1)u_0^{2^*-2}$. From [38] with the boundedness of u_0 , we know

$$|G_0(x,z)| \lesssim \frac{1}{d_g(x,z)^{N-2}} \lesssim \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^{N-2}}$$

and so

$$\left|\tilde{\rho}_{0}(x)\right| \lesssim \int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_{1}}}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left| \left[(u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1})^{2^{*}-2} - u_{0}^{2^{*}-2} \right] \tilde{\rho}_{0} + \tilde{h} + \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{k} \mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1}^{k} \right| (z) (dv_{g})_{z}$$
(B.16)

for $x \in M$. Let us analyze the right-hand side of (B.16). Making use of $\|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_* = 1$ and Lemma A.5, we get

and

$$\int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^{N-2}} |\tilde{h}(z)| (dv_g)_z \lesssim \|\tilde{h}\|_{**} V(x).$$

Also, since

$$\left| \left(\mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right)(z) \right| \lesssim \mathcal{U}_1^{g_{\xi_1}}(z) + \left(\mathcal{U}_1^{g_{\xi_1}} \right)^{2^* - 1}(z) \quad \text{for } z \in M,$$
(B.17)

we see from Lemma A.4 and (B.14) that

$$\int_{M} \frac{1}{d_{g_{\xi_1}}(x,z)^{N-2}} \left| \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_k \left(\mathcal{L}_g \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}_1^k \right)(z) \right| (dv_g)_z \lesssim \left(\|\tilde{h}\|_{**} + \delta_1^2 |\log \delta_1| \|\tilde{\rho}_0\|_* \right) V(x).$$

Thus (B.15) holds.

Step 3. Since $\|\tilde{\rho}_{0n}\|_* = 1$, there exists $x_n^* \in M$ such that

$$|\tilde{\rho}_{0n}(x_n^*)| V_n(x_n^*)^{-1} \ge \frac{1}{2} \quad \text{for all } n \in \mathbb{N}.$$

This together with (B.15) guarantee that $d_{g_{\xi_{1n}}}(x_n^*, \xi_{1n}) \leq \delta_{1n}$.

Step 4. Given a cut-off function $\chi \in C_c^{\infty}([0,\infty))$ satisfying (1.6), we define

$$\hat{\rho}_{0n}(y) = \chi(\delta_{1n}|y|)\tilde{\rho}_{0n}\left(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}}(\delta_{1n}y)\right) \quad \text{for } y \in \mathbb{R}^N.$$

If we write $y_n^* := \delta_{1n}^{-1}(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}})^{-1}(x_n^*)$, then $|y_n^*| \lesssim 1$,

$$|\hat{\rho}_{0n}(y)| \le \|\tilde{\rho}_{0n}\|_* \chi(\delta_{1n}|y|) V_n(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}}(\delta_{1n}y)) \lesssim 1,$$

and

$$|\hat{\rho}_{0n}(y_n^*)| \gtrsim \chi(\delta_{1n}|y_n^*|) V_n(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}}(\delta_{1n}y_n^*)) \gtrsim 1$$

By standard elliptic regularity theory, there exist $\hat{\rho}_{0\infty} \in \dot{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^N)$ and $y^*_{\infty} \in \mathbb{R}^N$ such that

$$\hat{\rho}_{0n} \to \hat{\rho}_{0\infty} \quad \text{in } C^{1,\eta}_{\text{loc}}(\mathbb{R}^N) \quad \text{as } n \to \infty \quad \text{for some } \eta \in (0,1)$$
 (B.18)

and

$$y_n^* \to y_\infty^*$$
 as $n \to \infty$ where $|\hat{\rho}_{0\infty}(y_\infty^*)| \gtrsim 1$ and $|y_\infty^*| \lesssim 1$, (B.19)

along a subsequence. It follows from (1.15) and $\langle \tilde{\rho}_{0n}, \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{1n}^k \rangle_{H^1(M)} = 0$ that

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^N} \nabla \hat{\rho}_{0\infty} \cdot \nabla Z^k = 0 \quad \text{for } k = 0, 1, \dots, N.$$
(B.20)

Besides, one can verify that

$$\delta_{1n}^{2} \kappa_{N} R_{g} \Big(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}} (\delta_{1n} y) \Big) \hat{\rho}_{0n}(y) \to 0 \quad \text{(by (B.18))},$$

$$\delta_{1n}^{2} (u_{0} + \mathcal{V}_{1n})^{2^{*}-2} \Big(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}} (\delta_{1n} y) \Big) \hat{\rho}_{0n}(y) \to \Big(U^{2^{*}-2} \hat{\rho}_{0\infty} \Big) (y) \quad \text{(by (B.18) and } u_{0} \in L^{\infty}(M)),$$

$$\delta_{1n}^{2} \sum_{k=0}^{N} \tilde{c}_{kn} \left(\mathcal{L}_{g} \widetilde{Z}_{1n}^{k} \right) \Big(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}} (\delta_{1n} y) \Big) \to 0 \quad \text{(by (B.14) and (B.17))},$$

and

$$\delta_{1n}^2 \tilde{h}_n \left(\exp_{\xi_{1n}}^{g_{\xi_{1n}}} (\delta_{1n} y) \right) \to 0 \quad (\text{by } \|\tilde{h}_n\|_{**} \to 0)$$

uniformly in compact sets of \mathbb{R}^N as $n \to \infty$. Therefore, passing the equation of $\hat{\rho}_{0n}$ to the limit yields

$$-\Delta \hat{\rho}_{0\infty} = (2^* - 1)U^{2^* - 2} \hat{\rho}_{0\infty}$$
 in \mathbb{R}^N .

By (B.20), we conclude that $\hat{\rho}_{0\infty} = 0$, which is impossible in view of (B.19). As a consequence, the first inequality of (B.13) must hold. The second inequality of (B.13) immediately follows from it and (B.14).

HAIXIA CHEN AND SEUNGHYEOK KIM

References

- S. Aryan, Stability of Hardy Littlewood Sobolev inequality under bubbling, Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations 62 (2023), Article No. 23, 42 pp.
- [2] T. Aubin, Équations différentielles non linéaires et problème de Yamabe concernant la courbure scalaire, J. Math. Pures Appl. 55 (1976), 269–296.
- [3] A. Bahri, Critical points at infinity in some variational problems, Pitman Res. Notes Math. Ser., 182 Longman Scientific & Technical, Harlow; copublished in the United States with John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1989, vi+I15+307 pp.
- [4] A. Bahri and J. Coron, On a nonlinear elliptic equation involving the critical Sobolev exponent: the effect of the topology of the domain, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 41 (1988), 253–294.
- [5] M. Bhakta, D. Ganguly, D. Karmakar, and S. Mazumdar, Sharp quantitative stability of Struwe's decomposition of the Poincaré-Sobolev inequalities on the hyperbolic space: Part I, preprint, arXiv:2211.14618.
- [6] G. Bianchi and H. Egnell, A note on the Sobolev inequality, J. Funct. Anal. 100 (1991), 18–24.
- [7] S. Brendle, Convergence of the Yamabe flow for arbitrary initial energy, J. Differential Geom. 69 (2005), 217–278.
- [8] _____, Blow-up phenomena for the Yamabe equation, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 21 (2008), 951–979.
- [9] S. Brendle and F. Marques, Blow-up phenomena for the Yamabe equation II, J. Differential Geom. 81 (2009), 225–250.
- [10] H. Brezis and E. H. Lieb, Sobolev inequalities with remainder terms, J. Funct. Anal. 62 (1985), 73–86.
- [11] J. Cao, The existence of generalized isothermal coordinates for higher-dimensional Riemannian manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 324 (1991), 901–920.
- [12] H. Chen, S. Kim and J. Wei, Sharp quantitative stability estimates for critical points of fractional Sobolev inequalities, work in progress.
- [13] G. Ciraolo, A. Figalli, and F. Maggi, A quantitative analysis of metrics on with almost constant positive scalar curvature, with applications to fast diffusion flows, Int. Math. Res. Not. 2018 (2018), 6780–6797.
- [14] B. Deng, L. Sun, and J. Wei, Sharp quantitative estimates of Struwe's decomposition, to appear in Duke Math. J.
- [15] _____, Non-degeneracy and quantitative stability of half-harmonic maps from ℝ to S, Adv. Math. 420 (2023), Paper No. 108979, 42 pp.
- [16] N. de Nitti and T. König, Stability with explicit constants of the critical points of the fractional Sobolev inequality and applications to fast diffusion, J. Funct. Anal. 285 (2023), Paper No. 110093, 30 pp.
- [17] G. Devillanova and C. Tintarev, A profile decomposition for the limiting Sobolev embedding, Monogr. Mat. Garcia Galdeano 42, Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, Zaragoza, 2019, 65–78.
- [18] O. Druet, From one bubble to several bubbles: the low-dimensional case, J. Differential Geom. 63 (2003), 399–473.
- [19] _____, Compactness for Yamabe metrics in low dimensions, Int. Math. Res. Not. 23 (2004), 1143–1191.
- [20] O. Druet, E. Hebey, and F. Robert, Blow-Up theory for elliptic PDEs in Riemannian geometry, Math. Notes 45, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 2004, viii+218 pp.
- [21] M. Engelstein, R. Neumayer, and L. Spolaor, Quantitative stability for minimizing Yamabe metrics, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. Ser. B 9 (2022), 395–414.
- [22] P. Esposito, A. Pistoia, and J. Vétois, The effect of linear perturbations on the Yamabe problem, Math. Ann. 358 (2014), 511–560.
- [23] A. Figalli and F. Glaudo, On the sharp stability of critical points of the Sobolev inequality, Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal. 237 (2020), 201–258.
- [24] R. L. Frank, Degenerate stability of some Sobolev inequalities, Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire. 39 (2022), 1459–1484.
- [25] M. Günther, Conformal normal coordinates, Ann. Global Anal. Geom. 11 (1993), 173–184.
- [26] M. J. Gursky and A. Malchiodi, A strong maximum principle for the Paneitz operator and a non-local flow for the Q-curvature, J. Eur. Math. Soc. 17 (2015), 2137–2173.
- [27] E. Hebey, Compactness and stability for nonlinear elliptic equations, Zur. Lect. Adv. Math. European Mathematical Society (EMS), Zurich, 2014. x+291 pp.
- [28] S. Jin and S. Kim, Weighted isoperimetric ratios and extension problems for conformal fractional Laplacians, preprint, arXiv:2310.09160.
- [29] M. Khuri, F. Marques, and R. Schoen, A compactness theorem for the Yamabe problem, J. Differential Geom. 81 (2009), 143–196.
- [30] J. Lee and T. Parker, *The Yamabe problem*, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **17** (1987), 37–91.

- [31] Y. Y. Li and L. Zhang, Compactness of solutions to the Yamabe problem. II, Calc. Var. and Partial Differential Equations 25 (2005), 185–237.
- [32] _____, Compactness of solutions to the Yamabe problem. III, J. Funct. Anal. 245 (2006), 438–474.
- [33] K. Liu, Q. Zhang, and W. Zou, On the stability of critical points of the Hardy-Littlewood-Sobolev inequality, preprint, arXiv:2306.15862.
- [34] F. Morabito, A. Pistoia, and G. Vaira, Towering phenomena for the Yamabe equation on symmetric manifolds, Potential Anal. 47, (2017) 53–102.
- [35] F. Nobili and I. Y. Violo, Stability of Sobolev inequalities on Riemannian manifolds with Ricci curvature lower bounds, Adv. Math. 440, (2024), Article No. 109521, 58 pp.
- [36] P. Piccione, M. Yang, and S. Zhao, *Quantitative stability of a nonlocal Sobolev inequality*, preprint, arXiv:2306.16883.
- [37] D. Pollack, Nonuniqueness and high energy solutions for a conformally invariant scalar curvature equation, Comm. Anal. Geom. 1 (1993), 347–414.
- [38] F. Robert, Existence et asymptotiques optimales des fonctions de Green des opérateurs elliptiques d'ordre deux, (2010), available at https://dev-iecl.univ-lorraine.fr/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/ConstrucGreen.pdf.
- [39] F. Robert and J. Vétois, Sign-changing blow-up for scalar curvature type equations, Comm. Partial Differential Equations 38 (2013), 1437–1465.
- [40] _____, Examples of non-isolated blow-up for perturbations of the scalar curvature equation on non-locally conformally flat manifolds, J. Differential Geom. 98 (2014), 349–356.
- [41] R. Schoen, Conformal deformation of a Riemannian metric to constant scalar curvature, J. Differential Geom. 20 (1984), 479–495.
- [42] _____, Course notes on 'Topics in differential geometry' at Stanford University, (1988), available at https://www.math.washington.edu/~pollack/research/Schoen-1988-notes.html.
- [43] _____, Variational theory for the total scalar curvature functional for Riemannian metrics and related topics, Lecture Notes in Mathematics 1365, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1989, 120–154.
- [44] R. Schoen and S.-T. Yau, On the proof of the positive mass conjecture in general relativity, Comm. Math. Phys. 65 (1979), 45–76.
- [45] _____, Conformally flat manifolds, Kleinian groups and scalar curvature, Invent. Math. 92 (1988), 47–71.
- [46] M. Struwe, A global compactness result for elliptic boundary value problems involving limiting nonlinearities, Math. Z. 187 (1984), 511–517.
- [47] N. S. Trudinger, Remarks concerning the conformal deformation of Riemannian structures on compact manifolds, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. 22 (1968), 265–274.
- [48] J. Wei and Y. Wu, Stability of the Caffarelli-Kohn-Nirenberg inequality, Math. Ann. 384 (2022), 1509–1546.
- [49] H. Yamabe, On a deformation of Riemannian structures on compact manifolds, Osaka Math. J. 12 (1960), 21–37.

(Haixia Chen) DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR NATURAL SCIENCES, COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCES, HANYANG UNIVERSITY, 222 WANGSIMNI-RO SEONGDONG-GU, SEOUL 04763, REPUBLIC OF KOREA

Email address: hxchen29@hanyang.ac.kr chenhaixia157@gmail.com

(Seunghyeok Kim) DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR NATURAL SCIENCES, COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCES, HANYANG UNIVERSITY, 222 WANGSIMNI-RO SEONGDONG-GU, SEOUL 04763, REPUBLIC OF KOREA, SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS, KOREA INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY, 85 HOEGIRO DONGDAEMUN-GU, SEOUL 02455, REPUBLIC OF KOREA.

Email address: shkim0401@hanyang.ac.kr shkim0401@gmail.com